

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

**MICROCOPY**

**258**

**ROLL**

**70**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 258**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS  
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY  
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT**

**Roll 70**

**Ninth Confederate Infantry (5th Confederate Infantry;  
5th Confederate Regiment, Tennessee Infantry), Mo - Y**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1960**

CONFEDERATE  
MILITARY CARD JACKETS  
AND  
REFERENCE SLIPS.

File Box No. 5

9

Confederate Inf.

Moloney

TO

Singers.

Indexed by H. H. Taylor

No. of card jackets

118

No. of reference slips

85

Total

203



See also John Maloney 2 (Wardens)  
Person 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John M. Money*  
Capt., Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John M. Money*, 1862  
dated *Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*

*Aug. 19, 1862*

The 9th Regiment, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*John M. Money*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*John Maloney*  
*Inf.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*absent to R. R.*  
*Aug 20, 1862 at Chhatta*  
*ridge*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

*John Medoney*  
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 29, 1862*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Chattanooga, Tenn.*

*In pencil on roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*

*John McIntire*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1865*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*1*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 Year*

Last paid!

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from a*

*round picket which*

*Apr. 6, 1865*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 28, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Fennell*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

III

John W. Lomax  
1st Co. (C.), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for John W. Lomax, 1863  
dated Aug. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

At home since Aug. 21, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight Companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I A 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Little Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

211

John W. Slattery  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 24, 1863 1863  
ended Oct. 4, 1863

Enlisted: May 11 1861

When Memphis

Where Capt. Campbell

By whom 1 yr

Period

Last paid:

By whom 1861

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Discharged  
from Regt. 5th

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized June 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. T. Smith  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 44

C. S. A.

Mt.

John W. Lantry  
Priv. Co. 1st Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

11 mo. Dec. 1863  
dated Dec. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug. 21, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. No. 101. Bids, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

11. Lantry  
Copyist.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John M. ...*  
Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted: *Feb. 29, 1864*

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present since Aug. 24, 1861. Description furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Holony

Co. F A Con

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

At Hood Hosp. Cuthbert Ga.

for 4. 2r. 1864.

Date of issue Dec. 27. 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller Copyist.

788  
Montgomery & P

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51837158	2
7204	21
7255	22
7309	23
7355	24
7419	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also V. P. Montgomery. 21 Dec 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2nd*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 23rd*, 1862  
*Dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Detached to*

*Columbus, Tenn. in Oct.*

*Sept.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 31, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company F, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----  
-----, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for -----, 1862.

Enlisted:

When -----, 1862.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1862.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: *Detached to service in Ord. Dept. Columbia, Miss.*

-----  
-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(622)

3117

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 5* 1862

Where *at Camp*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Williams*

To what time *May 5* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *D. S. Walker, Capt. Columbus, Dr. J. D. Doolittle, Ill. furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnants of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

34171

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

**Enlisted:**

When -----, 186 /

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period .....

**Last paid:**

By whom Charles J. [illegible]

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 196

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *See Log. Attached Service*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Major's Order No. 2, dated July 1, 1863. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

25 Regt

Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

789

Montgomery, V. C.

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, V. C.

790.  
*Moore Lewis*

**Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51837150  
2205  
2254  
2308  
2371  
2415

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Lewis Moore, 2d Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24th Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Insp. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 24th Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark

1002)

3417

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

276 | 9 | C. S. A.

*James H. H. H.*

*Co. L.*, Co. *L.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 1862

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *C. H. H. H.*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *C. H. H. H.*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached service*

*as Gen. H. H. H.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. Williams*, 1862  
dated *Jan. 1, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *C. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Williams*

To what time *Nov. 1, 1862*

Present or absent *At present*

Remarks *2d Consolidated Ord. 1862*  
*Descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enlisted:

When 25, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached service

from 1st Reg't Infantry

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

216

9

C. S. A.

*Nathan K. ...*

*...*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1863.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Genl. T. ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2117

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

C. S. A.

L. M. M. M.

Pvt. Co. B 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1862

To

Oct. 31, 1862

When paid

Dec. 23, 1862

By whom

J. W. Bradford

Amount

\$44.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 262

W. H. C. C. C.

(638)

1862

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

65a

Louis Moore  
Ort. Co. 6, 5 Conf Regt

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov 1, 1862

To Nov 30, 1862

When paid Feb 2, 1863

By whom J W Bradford

Amount \$30.50

Remarks: Clothing pd

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No. 53, page 340

J W Williamson

(225)

Copyist.

791  
Morah Michael

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838694	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

HECK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Morah*

*Privt*, Co. *B*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brown*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *Michael Morah*

*Discharged July 14, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copyist.

792  
Moran Martin

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837154	28
7252	29
7273	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Tenn (Inf)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Alberta Walker  
Out., Co. C. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug. 1862

dated Aug. 3. 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug. 25, 186

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brewell

To what time Jan. 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Abol. sick & discharged

March 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

0161  
-----  
Pvt., Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted: -----

When Sept 2nd 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Williams

Period Sept

Last paid: -----

By whom W. H. Williams

To what time Sept 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent since

July 5th

-----

-----

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walkers) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walkers) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(642)

3017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

Charles Brown

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1862, 1862.

## Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 186

Where 91600 h. h.

By whom W. A. Harrison

Period 4-2-2

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time ..... 156

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Dispersed and scattered*

Dinner Aug. 31. 1864

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. M Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

Copyright.

See also Tom Moran: 21 Town (2)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Walker*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Reduced to rank  
Aug 12 1862 by regimnt  
Roll entered the*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Bdegs Regt No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. ...*

*Capt.*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*

Where *Franklin, Tenn*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *John B. ...*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *X*

Remarks: *Accounted ...*

*at ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas*  
*Col.*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. L. L.*

*Regt.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James T. L.*, 186 *2*

Enlisted: *dated Oct 26, 1863*

When *Jan 23*, 186 *1*

Where *Greensboro, N.C.*

By whom *Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Hankins*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Wilson*

*4* Capt. Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*J. McLean*

*3 Crpl. Co. B* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brewell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the*

*Battle Chickamauga*

*Sept 20, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry and S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*P. W. Duncan*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*

*3rd Co.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wounded at the*  
*of Chancellorsville Sept 20*  
*1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

317

Copyist:

(Confederate.)

M      S      1 a

John M. Mason  
Col. 1st B. 3 reg. 1st

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken near the

When       , 186

Remarks: 1st. Captured near  
Cause, Dec. 1861

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 109

M. H. C.  
(500) Copy.

(Confederate.)

M 7 5 68

John Moran  
Pr. Col B 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Louisville, Ky., to Vicksburg, Miss.,  
via Cairo, Ill., for Exchange, on Steamboat  
City of Madison, December 5, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured

Oct 9, 1862

Where captured

Ringville Ky

Age 28 years.

Remarks:

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following  
indorsement: Received near Vicksburg, December 23d, 1862,  
from Lieut. L. S. Meek, U. S. A., Agent for exchange of Pris-  
oners, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners of War con-  
taining Three Hundred and Seventy one in number.

N. G. WATTS,

Adj. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners,  
On Board Steamer.

Number of roll

595; sheet

12

McGrady

(6290)





(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

m 1

Gas Morgan  
Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*James Morgan*  
*Capt* ... Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *C. Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Quip ... shows Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Amelia*  
(542)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 5*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186 *7*  
*dated 2 to 3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 186 *7*

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 10*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *In detached service*  
*Wm*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 401, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(101)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James W. Brown*

*Co. 2* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James W. Brown*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *in detached ser-  
vices in the battery*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. Campbell*

(101)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Jas. T. Morgan*

*Pvt.* Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug.* 1863.

*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 26* 1861.

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Capt Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*on duty with  
Cal. Battery*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (No. 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Book mark

*H. C. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Has Morgan*  
*Cot*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863,  
dated *Oct 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Cot Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Sept*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On duty in Cal-  
verts Battery*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*M*

*Geo Thompson*

*Co* ..... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct - Dec* 1863.

dated *Dec 3* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid: *Capt Bevell*

By whom *Capt Bevell*

To what time *Oct 3* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *all armed*

*Hardie & Co in Western*

*Butcher Co*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with seven companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S.O. No. 101, Orders Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at the eastern, N.C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. M. M. M.*

(62)

3017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm*  
*Geo Morgan*  
*Priv*, Co. *2* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864

Enlisted:  
When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *in*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On duty at Post*  
*Butcher per as butcher*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paraded at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J M Williams*

(142)

2017

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

*Ala. 1. 5. 1865*

*James Morgan*  
*Co. F. 5th Regt. Conf. Inf.*  
Residence *Atterbury Tenn.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of detached men in Qr. Mr. Departm't Hd. Qrs.

Forrest's Cav'y Corps, Confederate States

Army, commanded by Maj. R. M. Mason, Q. M.,

surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.

R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.

Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at

Gainesville, Ala., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 10, 1865.

*Employed by*  
*Maj. Wm. R. Canby*  
*Chf. of Art. Forrest, Can. Corps*

Number of roll:

352

(352)

*J. M. M. &*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

C.S.A

James Morgan  
Pvt Co. H 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov. 1, 1862

To

Jan. 1, 1863

Feb. 24, 1863

When paid

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

25250133

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 268

W. H. Ballinger

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

3

held.

Jas. Morgan  
Enl. Co. D 5 Confed R.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Aug 31, 1862.

To

Oct 31, 1862.

When paid

Dec. 24, 1862.

By whom

T. Hawkins

Amount

\$55.37

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 262

W. H. Ballinger

(256)

1862

(CONFEDERATE)

M 1 5 689

Gas Morgan  
Pvt Co. G 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

June 30, 1863.

To

Aug 31, 1863.

When paid

Oct 14, 1863.

By whom

J. P. Boswell.

Amount

\$24.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page 348

J. M. Williams

(300)

1867

Copy No.

Morgan, James  
Pvt. Co D.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: relieved from duty-  
rejoin his Command

Title of record: S.O. 73/7  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: March 15, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

James Morgan

Co. D, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st 45. 1864.

Date of issue 1864.

Signature Jas. Morgan

Remarks: Detached

Roll No. 280

Staer

Copyist.

617

June 1st 1861

Dear Mother

I received

your letter

of the 28th

and was

glad to hear

from you

and all

the family

I am well

and hope

you are the

same

I am

Yours

John

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.



The Confederate States

405

Gen. J. Morgan, Secy. of War, Richmond,

Va. C. S. A. General Receipt

for Mississippi, viz. 34<sup>th</sup> August  
1862 to 31<sup>st</sup> October 1862 being 2 1/2 m  
Months at 10 dollars per Month 25 00  
Bounty 50  
to 12 00  
for 14 00  
Total 91 00

I certify that I have received the foregoing sum of  
the "Miss. J. Morgan" Company, viz.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Receipt 20<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862  
for the 10<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1862 being 2 1/2 m  
for 14 00, and 50<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862  
for 12 00, the amount of 26 00  
James Morgan

J. S. Morgan

Captain

Voucher No.

Paid the 15<sup>th</sup> of April 1863

to the Descriptive Roll of

J. Morgan  
Priv. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Corps

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

Pay 72

Amount paid, \$ 22

The Confederate States,

To *James Morgan*, a Private of *Company C*  
*Company of 5th Confed. Reg.*

*C. S. Army*

	Dollars.	Cents.
For Monthly Pay from <i>Jan 1st</i> 186 <i>2</i> to <i>Mar 1</i> 186 <i>2</i>		
Being <i>Two</i> Months and <i>11</i> Days at <i>\$11</i> per Month	<i>22</i>	<i>00</i>

Amount

*22 00*

Deduct due for

Amount paid, \$

*22 00*

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of

*Co. C 5th Confed. Reg.*

*James Morgan Private*

*W. H. Harrison* Quartermaster

Received at

*Ballabena Tenn* this the *14th* day of

*Apr*

186*2*

*May J. Hawkins*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*Twenty Two*

dollars

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

*James Morgan*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

WITNESS:

*John H. Harrison*

No. 360

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 18<sup>th</sup>

L Morgan

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 18<sup>th</sup>

From 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1862

To 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1862

Pay \$22.00

Paid 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862  
P. J. Morgan  
\$22.00

Confederate States  
To Jas. Morgan a Priv. of Co. H. S. 2<sup>nd</sup> Conty

In Monthly Pay from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1863 being 2 Months  
at Econ. Rols. Per Month \$22.00  
122.00

I certify that I have endorsed  
this payment on Priv. J. Morgan's  
Receipts Roll.

Recd. at Tallahoma Tenn. Feb.  
24<sup>th</sup> 1863 of J. Hawkins a. D. M.  
Twenty Two Rols. being the amt.  
and in full of the above ac-  
count.

Witness

James Morgan

795  
Morgan Peter

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838697	20
8777	21
8866	22
8937	23
9043	24
9059	25
9108	26
9150	27
7437218	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 24 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Morgan*

*Priv. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st* 1862.

*Walt Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also, known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Morgan*

*Port*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cal. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *31 May*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. H. H. H.*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Re...*  
*...*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with 12 companies A to L. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of the consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greasboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3013

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

9

*Peter Morgan*

*Co. I* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 1 Feb. 1863*

*Sailed Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hankins*

To what time

*Nov 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

*Since returned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. N. Gullings*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J.*  
*Peter Morgan*

*Pat*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Canby*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*June 30*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, issued Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cobb, Jr.*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Morgan*  
*Col. F.* Co. *F.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.

*Dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Exchange*  
Joppin,

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*W. L. M. M. M.*  
*Col. T.* Co. *T.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7. Dec* 1863.

*dated Dec 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Donnell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for James L. [illegible], 1862.

**Revised:**

## When

## Where

**By whom**

Period 142

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark :**

(642)

3418

Crystal.



(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

Consolidated

*M*

*Peter Morgan*

*Priv*

Co I, 3 Consolidated Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men passed in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 1861*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Ed. Ingles*

Period

*To present*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*1861*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll

609

(609)

*Willard*

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. 5 659

Peter Morgan  
Capt. & 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan 1, 1864

To 29 Dec 1864

When paid 14 Mch 1864

By whom paid N. L. McKim

Amount \$ 24

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 331

G. L. Work

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

CSA

P. Morgan

Co, F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA

P. Morgan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

P. Morgan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

July

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9.

P. Morgan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

Date of issue Aug

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copv 1st.

796

*Morrissey, John*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morrissey, John*

797

*Morrissey, Edward*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Morrissey, Edward*



See also 27 (Warrior) Team B

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Harris*  
Sgt. Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted: *July 31st 1862*

When *July 1st*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Campbell*

To what time *July 31st*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged, July 1st*  
*by reason of ill age*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. C. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

799

Morris. M. J.

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Lieutenant | Captain

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Morris. M. J.

800  
Morris, H. J.

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	578.36731
2	6795
3	6360
4	5716
5	7734
6	7732
7	6142
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. ...*  
*2nd*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: ...

(642)

2417

*C. D. ...*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*

*W. J. Morris*

*2nd Lt. Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 21*, 1862.

When *May 21*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Rouse Col*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *4*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. ...*  
*3rd*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862.

*dated July 1st 1862*

Enlisted: 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*1st Reg't Confederate Inf. Co.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Walker*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

'Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*I. Name appears as Col.  
of name present as Lt J.  
Major. Sign roll Comdg Co.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

9417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mr*

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Morris*

*Capt*, Co. *E*... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug* 1863.

*dated Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When ..... 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted June 6, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. J. Morris*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Mr. J. M. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in Battle*  
*of Chickamauga Sept*  
*20, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 144. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was purchased at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. L. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Morris*  
Co. 12, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(632)

1147

*Thurman*  
Copyright.

VOUCHER No. 219.

Paid \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

C.S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Pay, - - \$

Forage, - \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieutenant *H. J. Morris* Dr. *Dr.*  
(Have a Blank-leaf, Printer, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself year's service Forage for Horses.	<i>first September first October one</i>				<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>\$ 80 00</i>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May Hawkins*, and to the *31st* day of *August*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Hawkins* *00* Dollars, this *4* day of *February*, 1862, the sum of *100* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - \$ *80.00*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *80.00*

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

*H. J. Morris 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt Co "B."*



FORM 10-1-1863  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Clothing & Camp Equipage for Co. B 3rd Regt. Ariz.  
 16 Saddle Hats  
 8 Eight P. Shoes  
 4 Paper Shirts  
 8 Eight P. Pants  
 23 Twenty three P. Drawers  
 1 One Water Bucket

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
 peace service, rendered by the following conditions: *that the Company, was*  
*in need of them*

*Capt. J. H. Bennett*

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition

Received at

*from Isaac Linn for*  
 1863 of *Capt. J. H. Bennett*  
*The articles specified above*

in full of the above requisition.

[STORED DUPLICATES]

*Wm. H. Smith* *bol.*  
 Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Voucher No. 316

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186..

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186..

To the ..... day of ..... 186..

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....



# Form No 3. Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Termination		Time of service		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; every additional fact stated herein that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for the day of the month of the year 1862, and to the day of the month of the year 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of the

this day of the month of the year 1862, the sum of

in full of said account

For  
Paid  
For

[Signed Discharged]

Amount \$

1862 to 1862

N<sup>o</sup> 22  
Truck No. 22  
300 Dr 1863



801

*Morrissey John*Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836774	
2	6835	
3	6898	
4	6950	
5	7001	
6	7054	
7	7112	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *21 Tenn Reg't John Morrissey*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Williams*  
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. Williams*

Period *1861-1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Bradford*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William*  
*W. H. Williams*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

*dated Oct 1st, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 1st*, 1861

When *June 1st*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *May 1st*, 1862

To what time *Aug 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

CPA, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1962

**Exhibited:**

**Wibea**

## Where

## By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

8. None appears in Col of names present at John Moroney.

Memorandum

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, was or was not the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry. It was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE,)

9

C. S. A.

*John Morrissey*  
Pat., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *M. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 9 | C. S. A.

John Harrison  
Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

dated Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powell

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Hospital

Dallas Miss Oct 20,

63.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. L. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Depts No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies K, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9.

John Morrissey

Co B. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue May....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Cov 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Morrissey

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

802

*Morrissey Edward*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57836243

2334

2406

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK

See also *Edward Morrissey, 21 Walker's Regt. Ar.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Edmund M. C. C. C. C.  
Co. C. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted from  
Company C. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Col. M. C. Riddle*

*Det. Col. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 11* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 11* 186*2*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. M. C. Riddle*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. M. C. Riddle*

By whom *Capt. M. C. Riddle*

To what time *Sept. 11* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*Service of the 3d Reg't Confederate Inf.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *H. T. Smith*

(042)

2417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE!)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Edward T. [unclear]*  
*Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 20* 186*2*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Al. Dampbell*

Period

Last paid \*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*\* Reported home*  
*Corinth, Miss., 15, 1862*

*General in [unclear]*  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was or gained July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

803

*Morrissey, John*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Morrissey, John*

804

Morrow William

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839205	20
5271	21
5332	22
5395	23
5459	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Term 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

M.

William Morrow  
Capt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. T. Tinsler

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*William Morrow*  
*Priv*, Co *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Name appears in Column*  
*Name Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*William Morrow*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 17*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, G, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*William Morrow*  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 Feb*, 1863  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *Division Transferred*

*June 10, 1862* *Army Transferred*

*Harder*

*Name appears in Blum*

*James Pruitt*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Morrow*

*Put*, Co. *L1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept. 20 at  
or near Bartlesburg Ky  
supplied with a license  
being a Canadian*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Gaylor*

Copyright.



805

*Morton, John*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Morton, John*

896  
*Mulcahy Thomas*

Co. *40*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>57537555</i>	20
<i>7650</i>	21
<i>7745</i>	22
<i>7838</i>	23
<i>7925</i>	24
<i>8020</i>	25
<i>8103</i>	26
<i>8180</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Walker's Tennessee Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

*John M. Williams*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 26*, 186*1*

Where

By whom

*Memphis*  
*Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Brown*  
*June*, 186*2*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Williams*

Copyright

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

M: |

9

C. S. A.

*Thos McCleary*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Prof on roll from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Insp Co 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Thos Williamson*

*Cot*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1* to *Dec*, 186*2*

*dated and* *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot Campbell*

Period *Apr 1* to *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Last paid: *Mar 1*

By whom *Wm. C. Williams*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment-Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas H. Williams*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1863.

Dated *Feb. 20, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr. 20*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 27, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(112)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*212*  
*Thos Williams*  
*Priv* Co. D

Appears on 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1863

Enlisted: *April 20th* 1861

When *April 20th* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wm Campbell*

Period:

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *July 1st* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remitted *Flammetal*  
*ordnance train*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(101)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Thos. Williams

Cvt. Co. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863  
dated Oct. 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Sept. 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks In regimental

ordnance train

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Headquarters Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(62)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Cunningham*

*Capt.* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Thos. Cunningham* 1863.

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Powell*

To what time *Oct 3* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *retired in Oct*

*Smith's order on Lieut.*

*and Lieut*

*Name of person in charge of names paid*

*and Lieut. Powell*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Lieut. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Milligan*

(102)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Thos. O'Leary*

*Cot*, *Comd* 21st Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Left paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per Act No 101, 1862, Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist

(C)

3117

(CONFEDERATE)

Tom Mulcahy

Pvt. Co D 5 Confedt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Jan 1, 1864.

during month of

By whose order employed

Nature of service Instr.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 186

To 31, 186

Remarks:

1181

Roll No.

Copyist.

Thom

(CONFEDERATE)

Tom Mulcahy

Pvt Co D 5th Conf

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Ord Dpt Polks Brigade  
during month of AUG, 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From AUG 1-51, 186

To \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

**HATCH**

2492  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

Thos. Mulcahy

Co D 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 1864.

Signature Thos. Mulcahy

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

CSA

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

186

August

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**SECRET**

copy 102.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Mulcahey.

Private. Co. "D". 5. th Confederate.

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Ordnance Dept. of Polka Brigade  
during month of February 1864.

By whose order employed Brigadier  
General Polk

Nature of service Gunster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From February 1 1864  
To February 4 1864

Remarks: 25 cents per diem

Roll No. 5937

T.H. LICKING Copyist.

807

*Mulcahy Thomas*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mulcahy Thomas*



808

*Mullen John*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Mullen John*

809

Mullens, Patt

Co. 49, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mullens, Patrick

810

*Millin. Patrick*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Millin. Patrick*

See also: 2. Training Time Log.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*In*

9

C. S. A.

*J. Mullins*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Boaswell Capt.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. S. Binkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2117

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

M

Geo. Mullins

2nd Co. E, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, 1862. Copt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

N. C. Brinkman

Copied.

(1862)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. Harris*

*Co. C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

*dated Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Stinking*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 9, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*John Mullins*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*H. H. Brinkman*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*

*John W. Williams*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted: *11 May*, 1861

When *Memphis*

Where *N. H. Carroll*

By whom *1 yr.*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Breiville*

By whom *30 June*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

John Millard

Pat, Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Dated Oct 31 1863

Enlisted:

When May, 1863

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Roswell

To what time 20 June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Wounded & in hos-  
pital place unknown  
since battle of Chickamauga  
19 Sept. 63

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*John Mullins*

*Pt*, Co. *E*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

*dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *A. J. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Besswell*

To what time *31 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John Besswell*

(642)

3417

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

John Williams

Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.  
dated Feb 29 1864

Enlisted:  
When May 11 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom W H Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Baswell

To what time Nov 30 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 121. Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Copied.

Confederate.

M.

Ern Mullen  
Co. E 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of  
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.  
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date

Roll dated

June 2  
not dated

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne  
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. — A. G. 120227

Number of rolls

2

(4330)

H. E. King

Chapman.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John M. ...*  
*for 60 ...*  
Appears on a weekly

**Report**

of furloughs granted and extensions of furloughs  
recommended in accordance with G. O. No. 69,  
A. & L. G. O., 1863.

by **Medical Examining Board**  
at **Marion, Ala.,**

for the week ending *Feb 2*, 186*7*.

Brigade *Granville's*  
Residence *Wm. ...*  
Length of furlough *20 days*  
Disease *...*

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

65a

John Mullins  
PA 60 E 5 Reg 604

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 Jan

, 1864.

To

29 Feb

, 1864.

When paid

22 Mch

, 1864.

By whom paid

W G McIlhenny

Amount

\$12

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 52/

h 6 mark

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

1629

Geo Mullens  
Out Co E, 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

June 30, 1863.

To

Oct 31, 1863.

When paid

Dec 31, 1863.

By whom

J. R. Boswell

Amount

\$ 66 13

Remarks

Commutation

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 348

J. M. Williams

(225)

2007

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

John Mullins

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

OSA

John Mullins

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue July ..... 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

John Mullins

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Aug....., 186 4.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

*Mullen John*  
*Priv. Co. E 5th Inf. Reg't* *Conf.*  
(Confederate.) *Inf.*

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confined at	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

*Mullins* 9

301

John H. Miller

to the first time

John H. Miller

301  
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 2 1865.

I, the undersigned

*John W. Miller*  
*Private E. S. Campbell*

**DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR** that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

*John W. Miller*  
*Provost Marshal*

**DESCRIPTION:**

Height, 5 feet 9 inches. Hair, *Blk* Eyes, *Bru*  
Complexion, *fair*

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named *Private* will not be disturbed by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

*J. A. Eaton*

Capt. 7th Ill. Inf., and Asst. Provost Marshal

See also H. Wacker Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.  
Musings

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. C.*

*John Mullins*

*Bat.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

*Discharged 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. Smith*

To what time *June 30 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Tupelo*

*by order of 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry; was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and D were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies E, F, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. C. Mullins*

Copied.

(042)

3017



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. ...*  
Co. *1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 186?

Enlisted:

When *...* 186?

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 186?

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walton's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, War Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walton's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. J. ...*  
Cupping.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

1111

*James Williams*  
Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104. B, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Collins* Copyist.

6 (642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*John Medders*

*4 Corp., Co. F., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Cumbel*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Barwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d, Walker's, Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. ...*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1 9 C. S. A.

John Smith  
4th Regt, Co. I 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

dated Oct 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 day

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2412

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*M* *John Watkins*  
*4th Co. I. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1863*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. N. Collins* *captain*

(642)

5417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*1. Co. 1.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 16*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

M. (Confederate.)  
3  
(Consolidated) Tenn.

Pro. Mullins  
Sgt. Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 21*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col Walker*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll

609

(530)

*M. Mullins*

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Mullens

Pvt. Co. E. 5 Con.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
for 1st Gen. Hosp, Mont, Ala.

Date of issue

186

Signature

Dec. 15

1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

He'm n Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

QSA

John Mallins

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

CSA

9

Co. F, 5th Confed Regt

# RECEIPT ROLL

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... April ..... 1964.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**Topband**

Copyright.

CSA

Joe Mallino

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

APPEARS ON 2

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for clothing. 186

June 186

Date of issue .....

**Signature**

Remarks:

Roll No.

## Index

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Mullins

Co F. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Aug

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

813

Mullins Patrick

Co. 20, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837551  
7345  
7741  
7834  
7922  
8011  
8048  
8152  
86589413

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Next Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Pat Mullins 21 March 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

M

Pat Murren

Pat, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Copt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

William Copyist.

(662)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Pat Mullin

Pat, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862.  
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Brief on discharge Sept 1 to  
Oct 2

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 1862, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(60)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mr*  
*Capt*  
*Cor*, Comd. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Civil War*, 186 *2*  
*dated Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Lawrence*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *one of olden times*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(60)

2011

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*3rd Regiment*  
*Co. 1* 5 Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

Period

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *Wm. Hays*

To what time *June 30* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hays' Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm. Hays*

(102)

2017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm*  
*Cott*  
*Cot*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1863.  
Date *discharged*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per # 1) No. 104, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1062)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Catt Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct* 1863.  
dated *Oct 31* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 20 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1863. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 20 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Catt Williams*

(645)

307

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

9

C. S. A.

*Catt*

*Cat*

Co. 2d & Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863*, 1863

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, K and L were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment formed Company J, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was ordered at Nashville, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*William*

(642)

3412

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Patt Williams*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2 Feb*, 1864.

dated *Feb 29*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment, Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment, Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(100)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Patrick Mullen

<sup>have</sup>  
Cheatham Co D 5 C. 2.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

At Newbern Hosp. Cassville Ga.

for 4 Or 1864

Date of issue Nov 11 1864

Signature

By X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1 5 1 C.S.A.  
J. Mullin  
Capt. 5 Regt. C.S. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,  
May 12, 1865.

Place of residence *Shelby Co. Tenn.*  
Complexion *fair*; hair *dark*  
Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft 11 in.*  
Where surrendered *Forgyth, Ga.*  
When surrendered *April 18*, 1865.  
Subscribed to oath *May 12*, 1865.  
Remarks:

*Signature by Mullin*  
*Name appears in part columns*  
*as John H. Mullin*

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll. No. 588; sheet 10

(285)

*R. W. Pearson*  
Apprent.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M1

5

1862

P. Miller  
Bat Co. D 5 Con Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1862

To

Aug 31, 1862

When paid

Sept 13, 1862

By whom

J. Maurice

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 245

W. H. L. Miller

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

P. Mullins

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Mallins

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of Issue May 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

P. Mullins

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Mallin's

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... August, 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

814.

*Mullon Patrick*

**Co. K, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mullon Patrick*

8/5

Mulvahill Michael

Co. 27, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	57838695	
2	875	
3	8859	
4	8736	
5	9324	
6	9377	
7	7123	
8	7135	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 2

## HOOR MARK

See also Michael Muhlebach, H. Wal 1600 /  
Lenn Ing

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*

*Michael Mullinbitt*

*But* Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 28, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (pt A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H) (No. 1st (Walker's) Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

201

9

C. S. A.

*Richard H. H. H.*

*Privet*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *31 Aug* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Division  
present as Michael H. H. H.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. H. H.*

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

117

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Wade Hill*

*Pr*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1 1862*, 1862.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *Michael Wade Hill*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Michael Wade Hill*

To what time *Nov 1 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

*See 117*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. M. McNeill*  
Co. *L* & Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 28, 1863*  
*rolled Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. S. Hinkle*

To what time *Nov 1, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *1*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M* | *Michael Michalish*  
*Ort*, Co. *F* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*Noted Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Mrs. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Badly wounded.*  
*Dec. 31 and supposed dead.*

The 26th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. N. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Mulvihill*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 (Oct)* 1863

Enlisted *dated Oct 31, 1863*

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom *May 11, 1861*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wounded at battle of Murfreesboro. Sent to Hospital.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W H Cullins*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Campbell*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *1863* 1863.

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Wounded battle near*

*Shiloh*

*Placed in hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(92)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M* *Michael Marshall*

*Ch*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb* 186*11*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded battle of*

*Murfreesboro Tenn 1st*

*Co. F 1st Regt Tenn Inf*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullings*

(Copyist)

(042)

3417

See also Jerry Murphy, H. Watkins, Tom Ar

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*

*J. Murphy*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

*dated Aug 51*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*H. H. Cassell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 26*

*62: final statement*

*given*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. H. Brinkman*

Copied.



817

Murphy John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murphy John

818

*Murphy, Michael*

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Murphy, Michael*

819

*Murphy, Michael*

Co. *K*, 9<sup>th</sup> Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Murphy, Michael*

820

Murphy Batt.

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837557

7052

7225

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

ROCK MARK

See also (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Batt. 1st*  
Co. ...., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 2nd*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Bath & Murphy

Pvt., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1862.

(not dated)

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 2, 1862.

Where

at Memphis

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

Last paid:

May Hawkins

By whom

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Chief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 1

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101; Rogers' Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Milligan

Copyright.

(62)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M.*

9

C. S. A.

*Bath*  
*Per*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company 1*, 1862

Dated *Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 24, 1861*

Where *Union*

By whom *at 1st Reg't*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Williams*

To what time *Oct 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *Died in action*

*18 at 1st Reg't*

*Tenn*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A' to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Williams*

1021

3417

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

McMurphy

Pvt. Co. D 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16 , 186 3

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 799.

E. Rucker

Copyist.



821

*Murphy, Jerry*Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57836242  
6330  
6405  
6473  
6536  
6598  
6683  
6711  
44317219

Number of medical cards herein *6*Number of personal papers herein *2*

NOTE NAME

See also *Wasson, John D.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*271*

*James M. [unclear]*  
*Co. (C), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James M. [unclear]* 1862  
*dated Aug. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

*Jerry Murphy*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 2 Oct. 2*, 1862  
*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. S. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *Aug. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Headquarters Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. T. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Garry, M. J. L.*  
*Det.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 11*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. D. Russell*

To what time *21 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Linnell*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. H. H.*  
*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st to 6th*, 1863.

*dated Feb. 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. C. Campbell*

Period *1st 2*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Campbell*

To what time *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged Service*

*as Private 1st Class*

*Last Muster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (see R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. C. Campbell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gerry Murphy*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1861*

Enlisted: *July 1, 1861*

When *May 1, 1861*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Reynolds*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Campbell*  
Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct. 1864*  
*Oct. 31, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1864

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Campbell*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. H. Campbell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Jerry Murphy*  
*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec. 1863*  
*Oct. 1863*

Enlisted: *Nov. 1861*

When *Nov. 1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *Oct. 1863*

To what time *Oct. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*11/1*  
*Jerry Murphy*  
*Co. A*

Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.* 1864  
*Dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *31 Dec* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. F. F.*

(662)

3417

Suppl.

(Confederate.)

M

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

Jerry Murphy  
Capt., Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*April 26, 1861*  
*Murphy, Tenn*  
*Capt. Walker*  
*for the war*  
*Sent to hospital*  
*from Smithfield, N.C.*

Number of roll

600

(600)

*Miller*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Jere Murphy

Co A, 1th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Shepherd

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Jere Murphy

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Hargis*  
Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *July 1st 1862*

When *May 1st 1862*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Sept 1st 1862*

By whom *Capt. B. H. Smith*

To what time *June 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 100, Orders Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, I, and J of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company K, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Lynchburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark

(1412)

3417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Murphy*  
Priv., Co. H. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Brig. Hawken*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Inpt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at War*  
*freedom*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and E were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, G, H and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Jno. Murphy*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.  
*ended Feb 23, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. V. Venable*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

*Memphis*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(62)

3417

Original.

(Confederate.)

M

5

Tenn

John Murphy  
Capt Co 4 5 Regt Tenn

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

186

Where captured *St. Louis River*

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 160  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*S N Hammer*

(889)

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

5

C.S.A.

John Murray  
Out. Co 4 5 regt. Conf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

, 186

Where captured

Ston's river

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Remarks: Died January 17, 1865

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 166  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J N Hammer

(250)

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

Murphrey

Pvt. Co. F 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

823

Murphy Michael

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS

51536775  
6536  
9899  
69511  
7010  
2069  
7113

Number of medical cards herein 2Number of personal papers herein 2

# THE MARK

See also Wine Humphrey. 2d Term 1891

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Mike Murphy*  
*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 1862*, 1861.

When *Present*

Where *W. H. Barrett*

By whom *W. H. Barrett*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *July 1862*

By whom *W. H. Barrett*, 1862.

To what time *May 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. Murphy*  
*Robt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When *June 3*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *H. J. Russell*

Period *June 3*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *May 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Russell* *Copied*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Walker*  
*Walker, Co.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Walker, Co.*  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Humphreys*  
*Capt.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Michael Murphy*  
*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863:

*Enlisted:* *Stated Aug 31, 1863*

When *June 14*, 1861:

Where *Memphis*

By whom *M. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Payroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

*W. H. Carroll*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Mac A. Murphy*  
*Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
dated *Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Up sent*  
*In hospital at*  
*Murphy Dalton Ga.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mick*  
*Robt.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *H. H. Powell*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid: *Sept 1864*.

By whom *H. H. Powell*.

To what time *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Remarks: *Detached to nurse*

*in hospital Atlanta*

*Geo.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. J. Sullivan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. 5 Confed.*

*Mich. Murphy*  
*Col. C. B. 51 Confed. Regt.*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. J. H. Trezevant's Guard on Special  
Duty at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *to 11/1st 32*, 1864.  
*dated 11/1st 32*

Balance: *June 1st*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(042)

1861

*C. Mur.*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* | *5* | *Confed.*

*Michl Murphy*  
*Co. C. B. Confed. Regt.*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. F. J. Wood's Guard on Special Duty  
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *May 4 June*, 186*4*  
*to June 30 1864*

Enlisted: *June 14*, 186*4*

When

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Ryan C. M.*

To what time *April 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10021

2002

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

1

5

659

M. Murphy

Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

July 1, 1863.

Dec 31, 1863.

What paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

pt.

A. B. Pagan

\$40.00

Commutation on

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 63, page 355

J. M. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Michael Murphy

Pvt. Co A. 5 Conf.

Appears on a.

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue Mar. 7, 1864

Signature Michael Murphy

Remarks:

1341

Roll No.

Crace  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Michael Murphy

Co B 2 A 5 Conf Rgt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue ..... 186

Signature .....

Remarks .....

Detailed .....

Roll No. 899

Smith  
Copyist.

NO. 586

VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.

..... Quarter of 1864

*made second paid*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Michael Murphy*

*Co. "B" 1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*

*Recd. 1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*

*1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*

*1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*

*1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*

*1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia*

FORM NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Very Ours

Michael, Murphy, 1868 & 1869  
One for pants  
One for shirt  
One for shirt

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *as he is in need of the same.*

Received at ATLANTA, Ga., this *14th* day of *March*, 186*8* of *W. R. FAIRBANKS, Quar-*  
termaster, Confederate States Army. *W. R. Fairbanks, a private, 1868 & 1869*

*Michael Murphy*  
[RECEIVED DUPLICATION]

824

Murphy Michael

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51837558	"
7653	"
2247	"
2842	"
7929	"
8017	"
8105	"
8176	"
49079690	"
46568664	"
46789568	"
45860413	"
45819740	"
45901342	"
45454672	"
45481335	"
45476045	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 2

ROCK MARK:

See also Walker's Confederate

(CONFEDERATE.)

*m*

9

C. S. A.

*Mike Murphy*

*Pos*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 20*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Cooper*

To what time

*July*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Mike Murphy

Pvt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862

Where At Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Brief on roll shows Sept 1

to Oct 1, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

9

C. S. A.

*Mc*

*Cit* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1861*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Cit*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Mc*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hides Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Mc*

(62)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Mike*

*Co. 2* 5 Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan 1 to Feb 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H - all was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Mrs. Murphy

Pvt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col. Wm. B. B. B.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Roswell

To what time July 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Mike Murphy*

*Priv*, Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, '63*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Capt*, 1863.

To what time *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3617

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Mike McKinley*

*Cvt*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 26*, 1863.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

*Capt Boswell*

By whom

*Oct 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*J. M. McLean*

Copyist.

(102)

317

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. Campbell*  
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864  
*dated Feb 27 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 5 | 2000

Mc Mc Mc  
Pro Co D 5 Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the 16th Army Corps and forwarded  
for exchange by Captain H. L. Burnham, Pro-  
vost Marshal, from May 1 to August 15, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Captured:

Where

July 22, 186

Where

Victoria

By whom

16 & Co

Disposition

Forwarded Pro War

Received by July 24 64.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

43 about 14

Army Corps

2000

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*M*

*F*

*C. S. A.*

*Michael, Stephen  
Capt. Co. 5, 1st Regt. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured:

*near Huntsville*

When captured

*July 22*

*1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 321; sheet

(57th)

*J. H. Harris*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M.*

*Michael Murphy*  
*Private 1st Class*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 23*, 186*4*

Discharged:

Terms *6 Months*

When *July 31*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page *260*,

(330)

*W. H. as Scott*

(Copy)

6. a.

Richard Nixon  
Let's get it right  
Appears on a

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during the six days ending July 31, 1864:

Where captured *11.11.1944*

When captured \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
Where from \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where from: Blackville, S.C.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

154:1-154:10

( )

**Answer:** *Chlorophyll*



(Confederate.)

S. Cox

Michael Murphy  
Sgt. Co. 1st S. Ry. Regt. 8th

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 30, 1864

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

Date when captured July 27, 1864

Date when discharged July 31, 1864

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Nashville Tenn.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 3

(229)

C. H. [Signature]

Cox

(Confederate.)

M 5 USA

Michael Murphy.  
Orlando. 5 Regt Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Meridian, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

466; sheet 4th Nat. Sec't.

(226)

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

*M.*

*8*

*1864*

*Michael Murphy*

*1st Co. 5th Regt Confed Inf*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Where

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure *May 16 1865*

Remarks: *Released by order*

*Genl Grant May 8 1865*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 580

*Geo. J. Allen*

(580)

Copyright

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have made application  
for the oath of allegiance, from Dec. 16 to 31,  
1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

205

(630)

Opia

(Confederate.)

No 5 Conf  
Mike Murphy  
Pvt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, May 16, 1865.\*

Place of residence Shelby Co. Tenn  
Complexion *dk*; hair *dk*  
Eyes *gray*; height *5* ft. *8* in.  
Age *30* years.

Where captured Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

*Signature of name*

\*Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at  
Camp Chase, O., as per G. O. No. 45 for 1865. May 16, 1865."

Number of roll.

171

*A. J. Woodhouse*

(1865)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Murphy

Co. D. 5th Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr. 1864.

Date of issue Sept 12, 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No.

2865

CLORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

N

5th Conf.

M. Murphy

Priv. Co. B. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for,

186

Date of issue Jun 29

1864

Signature Michael Murphy

Remarks:

Roll No.

22-2

Clare

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

OSA

M. Murphy

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C9A

M. Murphy

Co. D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Garrett Murray*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

*Oct. & Nov. 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1862

Where

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Berwell*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*He is a private in the 5th Reg't. Present.*  
*Garrett Murray*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 12, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Howe*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

261  
General Henry  
Part, Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1864

Where

Memphis

By whom

Ed Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

May Hanks

To what time

24 Aug

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since Oct 1st 1864

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

5/11/1864

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st* Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th* *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The members of this regiment finally became Company 1, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2317

*Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James M. Murray*

*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted: *about Feb 25, 1863*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 3, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

826

*Murray John*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Murray John*

827

*Murray John*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Murray John*



828

*Murray, John*

**Co. ~~2~~, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Murray, John*

829

Murray Patrick

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray Patrick

830

*Murray Garrett*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Murray Garrett*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*J. Murree*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 1862  
*dated Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*A. C. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wickham H. L.*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. Murley*  
Int. Co. E., 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Rickham*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detained as nurse  
in hospital at Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. C. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

3617

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Mrs. Murray*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.  
*dated Dec. 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *N. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wickham*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
hospital at Chattanooga  
Tn*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brantman*

(642)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*John Mussey*

*Pt*, Co. *C*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Nickerson*

To what time *31 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
hospital at Chattanooga*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Tennessee Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, 11th Regt. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(423)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*John Murray*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug. 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*On detail service*  
*as Nurse in Chattanooga*  
*The Descrip list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. G. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*John Henry*

*Pt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*8*.

*dated Oct. 31 1868*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Adapted as Nurse in*

*hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.*

*Only 12 description not*

*furnished.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John M. ...*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 11 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *H. A. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In detached service  
as nurse in hospital  
at Atlanta Ga since 1st  
Dec 63 has list fur*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. A. Brintman*

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M.*

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. Murray*  
*Pt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864  
*dated Feb 09, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1864

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Wound in hospital*  
*at Atlanta since*  
*Dec '63 Disch'd from*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. A. Brinkman*

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*5-*

*C. S. A.*

*John Murray*  
*Priv. Co. 5 Regt. C. S.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Newsom Hospital,*  
at *Cassville, Ga.,*

for *July + aug. 1863*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26, 1861*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *W. C. Cosett*

Period *1 yr.*

Attached to Hospital:

When *1861*

How employed *nurse*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wickham*

To what time *Sept 30, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$50.*

Book mark

*L. Barton*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 5- 1 C.S.A

J. Murray  
Sgt Co. E 5- Conf Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan. 1, 1862.

To Aug 31, 1862.

When paid Sept. 20, 1862.

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$88.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 246

W. H. Loring  
Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

M

5

bsa

for Murray  
Pr L. E 5 Reg Contd

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 5 Sept 1863.

To 31 Oct 1863.

When paid 28 Dec 1863.

By whom paid A B Ragan

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 326

(enb)

2037

Copy to

56 Mar

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. Murray

Co. E. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Sept 23, 1864.

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No. 2385

**CLORE**

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

John Harry

5 Conf Co B

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

APR 1

1864

Signature

X

Remarks:

2240

Roll No.

Copyist.

8

FORM NO. 40.  
(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT M.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

April 1st, 1864

RECEIVED  
JUN 10 1864

RECEIVED  
JUN 10 1864

FORM NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For John Murray, 1st Co. 5th Inf Regt  
On Blanket

April 1st  
1864

DEPT OF WAR  
SPECIAL REQUISITION  
ARTICLES TO BE FURNISHED

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Gen. Geo. W. Murray being actively without blanket  
J. H. Morrison Surg. Maj.

Maj. J. M. Thomson

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. H. Foster Capt

Commanding Post

Received at Corinth, Ga. the 1st day of April 1864 of Maj. J. M. Thomson

Quartermaster U. S. Army On Blanket

In full of the above Requisition.

[Name of Officer]

John Murray

832

852  
Murray John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

57838700  
8775  
8767  
8938  
9004  
9000  
9109  
9151  
47056786  
7266

Number of medical cards heroin

Number of personal papers located

## How X-ABLE

See also *Journal of C. D. H. M. (Kia)*  
*Slia*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Murray*  
Regt. Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8, 1862*, 1862  
*March 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. W. A.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. B. 5th Regt. Confederate Inf. as John Murray*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(613)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Murray*  
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *May 11*, 1861,

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:  
By whom *May Howland*

To what time *11 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1012)

2017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Co. *1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 8 1863*, 1863

Enlisted *dated Feb 28, 1863*

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1/11*

Last paid:

By whom *May, 1861*

To what time *Nov 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wounded*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*111*

*James M. ...*

*Co. A*, 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Ab. ...*

*... since ...*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Headquarters Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Curry*  
Co. F., 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cel. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded battle*

*Murfreesboro Dec. 3/62 and*  
*sent to hospital. Descriptive*  
*list furnished*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Curry*

(642)

6417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 7 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *4 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *See list*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

*My husband's name*

*Hospital place and name*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb 1* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 1* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Oct 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...*

*Wm. H. ...*

*Wm. H. ...*

*Wm. H. ...*

*Wm. H. ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

5 Inf C.S.A.

John Murray.

Put. Co. F. 5 Regt Inf C.S.A.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of Gratiot Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.),  
January 31, 1863.

Report dated St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1863.

Where captured

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

When captured

Jan. 5

1863.

Received

Jan. 21

1863.

Discharged

186

Remarks:

Number of roll

148; sheet

4 M. Leonard.

(5000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 3 | Inf | C.S.A.

John Murray.

Priv. Co. H, 3 Regt. Inf C.S.A.

Appears on a monthly

**Report**

of Gratiot Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from  
February 1 to 28, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

186

Where captured Murfreesboro, Tenn.

When captured Jan 5 1863.

Received Jan 21 1863.

Discharged Feb. 12 186

Remarks: Oath of Renunciation  
& Allegiance.

Number of roll:

149; sheet 4 M. Leonard

(2306)

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Joe Murray

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

Aug

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Joe. Murray

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



See also Pat Murray, H. Walling, Tenn. Ex.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patrick Murphy*  
Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 141. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Rowe*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

L.S.A.

Patrick Murray  
Pvt Co F. 5 Regt. L.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased  
Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Oct 1

1862

Died at Chattanooga

Aug 15

1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 253

L. E. Fife

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

5

P.S.A.

P. Murri  
P.M. Co. I. 6 Comp. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

and Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862

To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Sept. 24, 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 246

W. H. Collins

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. Williams*  
*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.  
*Rich. Dole*

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid;

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 103, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and L were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

*W. H. C. Williams*  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Neal*

*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862,  
*det'd Oct. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph, Tenn.*

By whom *W. H. Neal*

Period *Sept.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as Brigade*

*Transfer*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Riders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Neal*

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Mail*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H, of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

3417

Puppiet



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*M. H. Nail*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, *1863.*

for *dated Feb 21, 1863.*

Enlisted?

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went to front line  
since returned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walkers) Tennessee Infantry for H. H. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walkers) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. 1111*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. L. N. H. N. H.*

*Pol.*, Co. *H.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*M. Y. Mail*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collier*

(102)

3417

Const.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C. Co.*

*Co. 24* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Col. Young*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*W. S. Hallings*

*Port*, Co. *Y*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*4*.

*Sept 26 29 46*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Greensboro, Tenn*

By whom *Port Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Rossell*

To what time *Sept 21, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 27, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. S. Hallings*

(342)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *5* *1864*

*St. H. Mail*  
*Pl. L. H. & Reg. Cont.*

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,  
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint .....  
Admitted ..... 1864  
Returned to duty ..... 1864  
Transferred ..... 1864  
Furloughed ..... 1864

Remarks: *Furloughed*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 112.

(123)

*Wm. H. H.*

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

W. H. Mail

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

1864

Date of issue. June, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

9

CSA

W. H. Hall

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



See also John Nichols 21 June 1891

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Nicholas*  
Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
*Admitted Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:  
When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent in Mem-*

*phis since Feb 3, 1862*

*He is in jail*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24th Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24th (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. I. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copied.

See also H Walker Tenn (by)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Ino*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Jr*

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*  
*Col*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 29*, 1862.

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Brief on roll from Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. C. Williams*  
(1862) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hiders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, G, and H of members of this regiment. Finally became Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

*Absent*  
*Missing after the*  
*battle of Chickasaw*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John F. Williams*  
Pet. Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug* 186<sup>2</sup>

*dated Aug. 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 186<sup>1</sup>

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Aug 1* 186<sup>3</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Williams*

(cc)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Williams*

*Capt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Sept & Oct* 1863  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *July* 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at Dalton*

*Ga Sept 12, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Insp. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Captain

(62)

3417

(Confederate.)

D. R.

S

C.S.A.

John Nolan  
Priv. Co. 5 Regt Conf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Jan 2

1863.

Where captured

Ston's river

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Nashville

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 168  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

D. R. Stammer

(300)

Appr.

(Confederate.)

*A* *3* *11*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken

When

Remarks:

*May 1, 1863.*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt.*  
*1st Div. 1st Corps.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page

*111*

*of*

(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll

of Confederate Prisoners of War received at Fort  
McHenry, Md., February 14, 1863.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1; sheet

(1000)

Copied

(Confederate.)

*N*

*5-*

*C S A*

*John Nolan*  
*Art-C. D. 5 Reg-Confed*

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Mifflin, Md, sent to Fortress Monroe,  
Va., for exchange by order of Major General  
Schenck, Feb'y 15, 1863.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*Murfreesboro*

When captured

*Jan 1, 1863*

Remarks:

Number of roll

133; sheet

*7*

*A C Black*

(1863)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*N. 5 - C. S. A.*

*J. Nolan*

*Pvt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Conf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and delivered at City Point, Va.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured

*Burke's Blm. Tenn*

When captured

*Jan. 1. 1863*

Remarks:

*Signature John Nolan*

Indorsement shows Received of Capt. L. A. Robin, 2d Inf. N. Y. V. three hundred and seventy one prisoners according to roll. Lieut. OULIN Agent of Exchange. Feb. 19th. 1863

Number of roll

387; sheet

Louisville, Ky.

(6006)

*A. J. Robinson*

(Signed)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

5

C.S.A

J. M. Lan  
Polk Co. 25 Regt. Con. Reg

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1862

To

Aug 31, 1862

When paid

Sept. 8, 1862

By whom

J. Maurice

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page

289

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

837

*Nolan John*

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Nolan John*



838

*Noonan Jerry*  
**Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

57837565  
 7260  
 7253  
 7847  
 7934  
 8024  
 8118  
 8155

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Service - 1862*  
*Co. 5* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - 1862*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per Act No. 104. Bids No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

*M. M. Williams*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N.*

9

C. S. A.

*Jerry Cronan*  
*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Brief on roll shown Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for* *John* *186*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of this regiment formerly in service Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Livingston*  
Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Harrison*

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded Dec 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 161, signed Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(15)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

or

Jere C. Thomas

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Missus* 1863

dated *Aug 3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. B. Smith*

Period

Last paid: *May Hawkins*

By whom *Oct 2* 1861

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded Dec 31, 1861  
at Mississippi river*

*See on roll*  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 102. Hides Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm. Williams*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

9

C. S. A.

*Jerre C. Korman*

*Cot.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*7*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Cot Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *In Descriptive roll*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*at Newnan Ga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*McMillan*

(roll)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Co. 2* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec* 1863

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *4 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Sept 3* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detained by Genl*

*Hardies order in Genl*

*Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paraded at Washington, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(1042)

8117

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ar* |

9

C. S. A.

*Serry Norman*

*Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Dated *Feb 27*

Enlisted: *Apr 26* 1864.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Canine*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Bowers*

By whom

To what time *Dec 5* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

(662)

3017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 5 C.S.A.

Gerry Noonan  
Pat les 25 Confed

Appears on a

Roll

of employees

in

Buckner Hospital

at

Cherokee Springs Ga,

for

april + may

1863

By whose order employed H. T. McAllister

surgeon in charge  
Nature of service nurse

Term of service:

From

april 20

1863

To

may 31

1863

No. of days

42

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

Barton

72

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.

Jerry Noonan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of employees

in

Buckner Hospital,

at

Oherokee Springs, Ga.

Roll dated

not dated

186

Date

Aug 13

1863

Occupation

nurse

Period of service

From

June 1

1863

To

June 30

1863

Months

days

Amount of pay

7 dollars 50

cents.

Signer's name

Jerry Noonan

Remarks

Book mark

W. Barton

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.

Jerry Noonan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of employees

Buckner Hospital,  
Cherokee Springs, Ga.

Roll dated

no + dated

186

Date

Aug 24, 1863.

Occupation

nurse

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1863.

To

July 31, 1863.

Months

days 31

Amount of pay

7 dollars 75 cents.

Signer's name

Jerry Noonan

Remarks

Book mark

J. Barton

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

Jerry Noonan  
Plt Co D & Comp

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

3 yds

186

3

Date of issue

Aug 2

186

3

Signature

Remarks:

2378

Roll No.

WATHEN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jerry Noonan

Priv. Co. D. 5. Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Hosp. Ringold Ga.

for ..... 2.25, 1863.

Date of issue April 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jerry Noonan

1st Co D 5th Conf

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at ..... during month of *July* 1863.

Cherokee Hosp near Ringgold Ga.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From *July 1*, 1863.

To *July 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

61088

Roll No.

Copyist.

Koonan, Jerry  
Pvt. Co D,  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed Hospt. duty

Title of record: S.O. 51/3

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Feb. 20, 1864.

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



(CONFEDERATE)

5th Conr.

Jerry Noonan.

Pvt. Co. D, 5th Conr.

Appears on HOSPITAL MUSTER ROLL  
of Academy Hospital at Marietta, Ga.  
for Jan. 1st to Apr. 30th, 1864.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

ATTACHED TO HOSPITAL:

When

How employed

Nurse.

LAST PAID:

By whom

Capt. Crocker.

To what time

Dec. 31.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks Due 49 days extra duty pay  
at 20¢ \$12.25.

Book Mark

Assess.

Copyist.

CSA

**Jerry Boonin**

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

for clothing. 186

Date of issue July 1864

Signature

REMARKS:

Roll No.

Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

Jere Noonan

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Moohan*  
~~Jerry Moohan~~

~~3rd Co D 5. Conf~~

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at ..... June, 1863.

during month of .....  
Cherokee Hosp, near Ringgold Ga.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

June 1, 1863

From

June 30, 1863

To

Remarks:

Roll No.

Grice  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J.C. Loonnan

Co. D. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1864

Date of issue Sept 21, 1864

Signature: Jerry Noonan

Remarks:

2365

Roll No.

CLORE

Copyist.

AF  
~~Glenn~~

No. 40

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

No.            District K Oct., 1864

*For J. McQuinn*  
*Co. 1st Corp.*

*21 Sept 1864*



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Major G. M. ...* Quartermaster C. S. Army  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Major G. M. ...* the *21* of *Sept* 186*1*  
of *Major G. M. ...* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

## CAMP DIRECTION,

Macon, Ga., March 1st, 1865

SIR:

*Will have received your letter of the 28th*

and this day forwarded to his command.

Very respectfully, your ob't serv't,

**J. G. THOMASON,**

*Captain Commanding*

To commanding Officer

*1st* Regt. Army of



See also 2 (Walter) Penn Co

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Co. (1), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 Aug 21* 1862  
*dated Aug 21 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11* 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John H. ...*  
Copyist.

(142)

347

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. C. 111111*  
*Co. A. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct.* 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 1, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 4* 186*1*.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *1st Aug. 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Tunnel* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

N. 1

John McCull  
Capt. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mr. McCull, 1862.  
dated Jan. 19, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 107, Hiders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was ordered at Tennessee, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Amiel

(CONFEDERATE.)

221

9

C. S. A.

*John McMillan*  
*Herp. Co.* 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John McMillan* 1863

*dated Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted: *March 11* 1861

Which *March 11*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *March 11*

By whom *John McMillan*

To what time *Jan* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. R. No. 101, H. R. Rept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Finner*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

John L. ...  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for John C. Lewis, 1863

**Enlisted:**

When Feb 2, 186

Where Highland Falls

By whom: W. L. Fairbank

Period 172

Last paid: 5/2/54

By whom J. B. Russell

To what time July 1862.

Present or absent: Yes

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Marshall*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct. 1* to *Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*Sept. 19, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 28, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*

Captain.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John A. ...*  
*Pat. Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 2, 1863*  
*dated Dec. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged from*  
*Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. Finne*  
Copyist.

(642)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

N 5' C.S.A.

J. No. 1000  
Pvt. Co. A 5 Conn. Reg.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1862

To

Aug 31, 1862

When paid

Sept 8, 1862

By whom

J. Maurice

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 289

W. H. Lowrey

(638)

1862

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

5

b.s.a.

John Norman  
b.s.a. 5 Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1  
Oct 31

, 1863.

To

, 1863.

When paid

Nov 4

, 1863.

By whom

B. F. Bomar

Amount

89.54

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, pag 364

L. E. Fike

Copyright.

840

Norton John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5183874  
8787  
8858  
8944  
9208  
9063  
9112  
9154  
45573403  
45790585  
45865343  
45824207  
45906531  
46000438  
45985162  
46827670  
46013309  
45107578  
47948763

"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Norton*

*Bat. Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

*Dated Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. R. Rouse*

Copied.

(642)

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9.

C. S. A.

*John Norton*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Sgt Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Nashville*

To what time *31 Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John Norton*

(1042)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. H.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 186 *2*.

Where *1862*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H.*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M* | *James Murtin*  
*Pop*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

*dated Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 day*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Murtin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*At H. C. College*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9.

C. S. A.

*John Martin*

*Plt*

Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug*

1863.

*ended Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11,*

1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Baswell*

To what time

*June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M* | *John Nerlan*  
*Col*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Oct 31, 1863.*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hays Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Cullings*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*John Norton*

*Pt 4*, Co. *t*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 17*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Rossell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*None appears in return. Name  
found as John Norton.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 9 | C. S. A.

John Carter  
1st, Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1864

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Asst Surg

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

W. N. C. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

*Norton*  
*John Norton*  
*Pvt. Co. F. 5. Regt. Conf. Tenn. 26*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn.*

When captured *Nov. 30. 1864.*

Remarks:

Hd Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet *11*

*E. C. Norton*  
*Copy*

Confederate.

CN

3

Tenn.

John Norton  
1st Co 3rd Inf Tenn Inft

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Franklin Tenn.

When captured Oct 30 1864.

Discharged:

Terms 10. Douglas

When Dec 1 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky, Register No 3, page 286

Geo J. Drew

Copyd.

Confederate.

*N* *5* *Tenn.*

*John Norton*  
*Priv. Co. H, 5 Regt. Conf. Tenn. Inf*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending December 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*  
When captured *Nov. 30* 1864  
Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

*A*

*8*

*John*

*John Norton*  
*1st Lieut 5th Regt Ar. Tenn Inf*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Dec 3, 1864*

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

Date when captured *Nov 30, 1864*

Date when discharged *Dec 3, 1864*

Where sent *Camp near Nashville*

Remarks, charges, &c. *Nashville*

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page *107*

*Wm. L. O. S.*  
*Copyist*

N<sup>o</sup> 5 Term  
(Confederate)

Colm. Norton  
Pvt Capt 5 Regt Conf. Tenn Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

500; sheet 11

(5000)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

A

3

John

John 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Part Co. F. 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. Caval. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Ill, received from Louisville,  
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Roll dated

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

, 186

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn.

When captured

Dec. 5, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

53; sheet

(5316)

J. G. ...

Copy

Confederate.

Tenn.

*John H. Martin*

*1st Regt Tennessee*

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *March 1st*, 186*4*

When captured *March 1st*, 186*4*

When received *March 2nd*, 186*4*

When transferred *March 2nd*, 186*4*

Remarks: *W. B. Hunt. Mide.*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page *438*

*J. M. Whitman*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and transferred to  
Point Lookout, Md., for exchange March 23,  
1865.

Roll dated A

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

89; sheet 16

(1865)

Copied.

*A* (Confederate.) *68th.*  
*J. Norton*  
*Ort. Highlander*

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Point Lookout, Md., June 29, 1865.

Place of residence *Shelby Baltimore*  
Complexion *Sp.* ; hair *Brn*  
Eyes *Hazel* ; height *5* ft. *7* in.

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 29,  
1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

*Same person as in Column 1st*  
*as in Norton*

Number of roll

29; sheet

*36*  
*J. W. Williams*

(186)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*At 1.5*

*Griffin*  
*1st*, Co. *Reg't*

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 6

(Confederate.)

*M 1 15 June*

*John Morton*  
*Regt 5 Regt June*

Appears on a

**Register**

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal  
General, Washington, D. C.

When received *June 30*, 1865

Where sent from *Reported at this time*

Action taken *transportation*  
*fur. to Memphis Tenn.*

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defence North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page

*67*

*J. H. Nicholson*  
(639)

841

841  
Norton, Peter

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

5	1839211
3	9274
3	9338
4	9394
1	9448
0	9504
7	9531
3	9602

10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers located

Rock Mass:

See also 2-1 River Rd

(CONFEDERATE.)

No

5

S. S.

*John Norton*  
*Regt. Co. E. 5. Regt. Cal. Troop*

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease

*Allegis*

Admitted

*March 4.*

1864.

Returned to duty

*March 19.*

1864.

Deserted

186

Discharged

186

Transferred

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Residence

*Memphis Tenn.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 280

(333)

100

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Norton*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bozwell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*

*Oakland 24th July*

*1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A* | *Peter Norton*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1862  
*Adopted Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 8*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In Hospital last*  
*pay with descriptive list*  
*and pay roll received no*  
*pay on it as pay day*  
*falls the 1st July (over)*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

DEC 12

51839274

1914

*up to the present date.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Norton*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Norton.*  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863  
*March 7 to 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter Norton*  
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* 186*2*  
*Aug. 31* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*17/63*  
*Chase & all by renable*  
*to March*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(042)

3017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. ...*  
*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1863.

*State Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 19*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Descrip*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In Regt 10th Ga*

*Sept June 20 1863 (entry 24)*

*learned from Capt. ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. ...*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Norton*  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863* to *Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

(642)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A*  
*Peter Norton*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1864  
*Sept. 29* 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1864

Where *Wicksburg*

By whom *Capt Adams*

Period *2 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, 1149a, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, V, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

201

325

1859

Peter Martin  
Pvt Co. 325 Confus Regt.

Appears on a Register of  
Hospital,  
Tunnel Hill, Ga.

Injury or disease *Wound*

Admitted *May 15*, 1863.

Returned to duty 1863.

Deserted 1863.

Discharged 1863.

Sent to other hospital *May 21*, 1863.

Furloughed 1863.

Died 1863.

Remarks: *In Calais Springs*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 663, page 66

(233)

2409

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

A 1 3-511

T. H. Wilson  
Priv Co E 35th Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

in Hospital of Camp of Convalescents

at Rome, Ga.

for Sept 1 to Oct 3, 1863  
dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark

Capt. Roman  
Sept

Not stated

Concurrence

W. M. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

9

CSA

P. Norton

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for, 186

Date of issue June 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

P. Norton

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 186

Signature,

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Norton

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue August 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepard  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

P. Norton

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue June 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

5  
confd

Morton  
1st Co 55 3 5 5 confd

Appears on a  
MUSTER ROLL  
of Provost Guard at Rome, Ga.

for July 5 1863

ENLISTED:

When Jan 12 1863  
Where Ticks: Feb 1863  
By whom Gaines  
Period Mar

LAST PAID:

By whom Brown  
To what time May 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

31, 508

Copyright.



1000 *G. O. Corp.* Regiment

..... **Brigade**

.....Division

..... Corps.

Army of the Potomac

April 1892

Commanding.

Feb. 19 1868.

Approved and ordered to be paid,

.....

Commanding.

1945

100

100

100

1990

\_\_\_\_\_

East Chelsea  
 Justice Avenue  
 City of New York  
 1014 8th St. N.E.

not too his  
the three  
different mind  
disposition.

# CLOTHING RETURN.

The following is a just and true return of all the clothing furnished me by the Confederate States of America since  
8 Oct 1862  
 up to the 8th day of October, 1862, inclusive:

Amount of Clothing allowed on the Commutation value thereof, for the 1st year commencing Oct. 5, 1862 and ending Oct. 5, 1863, as per General Order No. 100, dated: Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond, Va., December 4, 1862.

Amount of Clothing drawn since the 8

Oct 1862

up to the 8th day of Oct. 1863.

CLOTHING.					
No. of each article	Price of each article	Total value	No. of each article	Price of each article	Total value
Cap, complete	1.00	1.00	Cap, complete	1.00	1.00
Cover	.40	.40	Cover	.40	.40
Jacket	12.00	12.00	Jacket	12.00	12.00
Pants	3.00	3.00	Pants	3.00	3.00
Shirts	3.00	3.00	Shirts	3.00	3.00
Drawers	3.00	3.00	Drawers	3.00	3.00
Shoes, pairs	6.00	6.00	Shoes, pairs	6.00	6.00
Socks, pairs	1.00	1.00	Socks, pairs	1.00	1.00
Leather Stock	1.00	1.00	Leather Stock	1.00	1.00
Great Coat	25.00	25.00	Great Coat	25.00	25.00
Blankets	7.50	7.50	Blankets	7.50	7.50
Commutation value		184.18	Commutation value		184.18
Deduct amount drawn		24.50	Deduct amount drawn		24.50
Balance due		81.68	Balance due		81.68

Georgia Major  
 County  
 Peter Norton Co 3  
 Is person who before me John L. Lambeth  
Ordinary and for said County  
Confederate

who, after being duly sworn according to law depose and say, that the above clothing account is a just and true return of all the clothing that he has drawn from the Confederate States of America since Oct 8 1862

up to Oct 1863

to the best of his knowledge and belief, and he further swears that he has not drawn commutation for any part thereof and was not indebted to the Confederate States of America for clothing or commutation or on any other account whatever prior to the 8th day of October, 1862.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Nov 1862

John L. Lambeth  
 I certify on honor, that the books and records of my company

Peter Norton  
 Private

and I further state that there is no data left me by which I can tell how much clothing the said Peter Norton has drawn, but believe the account to be just and true.

Received at 110111, on the 19 day of Dec, 1862, of William H. Allen  
 Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, 63 dollars 63 cents  
 in full of the above balance.  
 (SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Wm H. Allen  
Peter Norton

842

*Sargent Patrick*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

57836250	"
6291	"
6365	"
6438	"
6500	"
6564	"
6624	"
6680	"
46552864	"
46574311	"
45790598	"
45861988	"
45821212	"
45907907	"
46001321	"
45134515	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 Walker's Term Org*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Mergent

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug 1862

dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powell

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \* Due \$9.00 for

service as Cook for

4 months and 25 days

commencing Jan. 1, 1862

\* Non duplicate roll

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

P. Powell

(642)

8417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

21

9

C. S. A.

Patrick K. Mergent

1 Corp Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1862  
dated Oct. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Crumple

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bessell

To what time 31 Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

T. H. Arnold

(922)

3417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Nugent*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar - Dec*, 1862.

*dated Jan 24, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(DC)

3417

*N. Fennell*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

9

C. S. A.

*Julius H. Hays*  
*1st Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1*, 186*2*  
*dated Feb. 23, 1862*

Enlisted

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *Major Hays*

To what time *June 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

21 | Patrik Nugent  
Sgt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 31, 1863  
dated Aug. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Guarding Beef Cattle

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 107, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

21

9

C. S. A.

Cubrick Huggins

3d Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1863  
Dated Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 11, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Sept. 1st

By whom Capt. Baird

To what time 1 Sept. 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Nugent*  
3 *Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863  
dated *Dec. 31*, 1863

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Barclay*

To what time *31st Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennell*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

9

C. S. A.

*Patrol. Huger*

*2d* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.* 1864

*date Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bissell*

To what time *Dec. 1* 1863

Present, or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per W. O. No 101, Hears Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Daniel*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*11 5 1864*

*Salmon*  
*Sgt. C. M. 3*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Cav. Corps, M. D. M., and turned over by Maj. J. M. Young, Provost Marshal Cav. Corps, M. D. M., to Col. Parkhurst, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Cav. Corps, M. D. M., Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured *Near Franklin*

When captured *Dec 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll signed by Wm H Bracken, Lieut. and Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l Dept. Cumberland shows: "Received the above named and designated Confederate Prisoners of War."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 77; sheet 4

Confederate.

5

Va. S. A.

Patrick Nugent  
Sgt. Co. 1. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. S. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Frank's Cross*

When captured *Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 379; sheet 6

(6000)

*J. H. Morris*

Capt. Gen.

Confederate.

CH

5

C. S. A.

Col. Vincent  
Sergeant 3 reg 65 Inf

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Franklin Tenn.

When captured Dec 17, 1864.

Discharged:

Term C. Douglas

When

Dec 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 287

(639)

Geo. J. Drew

Copyright

Confederate

CA

5

C. S. G.

*John H. ...*  
*Dr. ...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured *War ...*

When captured *Dec. 1864*

Where from *...*

Remarks:

179; sheet 35

(2306)

*J. R. ...*

Copied

(Confederate.)

*N 5 6000*

*Det. Surgeon  
Beck to Co & Regt 68*

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

*Dec 20, 1864*

Where captured

*Near Franklin Tenn*

Date when captured

*Dec 17, 1864*

Date when discharged

*Dec 20, 1864*

Where sent

*Camp Douglas*

Remarks, charges, &c.:

*Nashville*

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 150

*J. Jacobson*



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to  
Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet 1-

(0004)

Approved

(Confederate)

N

5

C.S.

Patrick Nugent,  
Sgt. Co. A 5th Regt. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Decr 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated 'not dated'

, 186

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec 17, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

38; sheet

(6596)

14 J. H. M. H. H.

Appr.

(Confederate.)

*A. C. L.*  
*Patrick Henry*  
*Sgt. Co. D. 5th Regt. Ala. Inf.*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged June  
19, 1865, in accordance with General Orders  
No. 109, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., June 6,  
1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

186

Where captured

*Franklin Tenn*

When captured

*Dec 17*

186

Remarks:

*Shelby Co. Tenn.*

Number of roll:

993; sheet

(6076)

*J. M. Wilkerson*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA

John Nugent

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ....., 186

Date of issue August ....., 186 4

Signature P. Nugent

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

CSA

P. Eugent

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

APPEARS ON A RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Date of issue June 1864

Signature

Remarks:

**Holt No.**

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

9

CSA

F. Eugent

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Regent

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

843

Nuttall, J. K.

Co. <sup>702</sup> 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nuttall, J. K.



844  
Nunan M

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838277

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also Michael Norman H (Walsh) 1  
Nunan M

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. Narian*

*Priv*

Co. E 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1, 1862*  
*discharged July 21*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*H. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged July 21*  
*62. & final statement*  
*given.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The personnel of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Brinkman*

(412)

2417

Captain.

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*N*

*J. H. Nuttall*

*Artillery* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Aug. 31, 1862*  
*(dated Aug. 31, 1862)*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *Aug. 31, 1862*

Station

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks *Assigned to duty by  
orders from Hdqrs. 21st  
July 21, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. H. Nuttall*

Copyright

(643c)

I

3304

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. Mullate*

*1st Lieut.* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.  
*dated Feb. 21, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *July 12, 1862*

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. J. Tamm*

Copyist.

March 1852  
Quincy, Mass.  
H. H. Bates  
Attest  
J. C. Bates  
Per J. M. C.

J. C. Bates



# The Confederate States of America

J. H. Mallory Apt Surgeon 5th Confederate Regt

Pay for my self as Apt. Surg.	From	To	Term of Service in months	Pay for Months	Amount	Minor
	Sept 1st 1862	Sept 30th 1862	One	\$1.10 00	\$1.10 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just. That I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for - that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged - that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged - that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department - that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service - that I am not in error with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and the last pay - Capt & A. S. M. and to the 31st August 1862. I on the 1st day acknowledge that I have received of Pay Master J. Hawkins - This day December 17th 1862 the sum of One Hundred and Ten Dollars being the amount in full of said account - being the amount Pay \$1.10 00 Amount \$1.10 00

J. H. Mallory Apt Surgeon  
5th Confederate Regt

VOUCHER No. 209

Paid the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1862

to J. H. Hall

As Surgeon O.R.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1862

Pay, \$

Forage,

110.00

5 Regt



# The Confederate States of America

To

*J. H. Nuttall*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>110</i>				
For Myself.....									
For years' service.									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major General Sherman* *Div. A. M.* and to the *First* day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major General Sherman* this *25* day of *September* 1862 the sum of *One hundred and ten* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ *110* X

Coucher No

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Apr 1863.

J. H. Rutland Ld. Surg.  
to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1863

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan 1863

To the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1863

Pay 110

Tras 11

Amount 110

# Form No. 3--Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. H. Nuttall Asst Surg*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, <i>as</i>									
<i>Asst Surg 3rd Confederate</i>	<i>31 July</i>	<i>1.28 1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For.....year's service.....									
Forage for.....horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, as I was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. H. Hampton* *62nd* *U. S. A.* and to the *31st* day of *July* 18*61*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. H. Hampton* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *13th* day of *April* 18*62*, the sum of *one hundred & eleven* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... *110-00*

To.....year's service.....

Forage.....

Amount..... *110-00*

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*J. H. Nuttall - Asst Surg*  
*5th Confederate Regt*

196



# The Confederate States of America

On what account	Commenced on	To	Term of service	Charged		Amount		Remarks
				Months	Days	Doll	Cts	
Pay as Recd from S-Confed Regt	July 31st 1862	August 31st 1862	One			110	00	
For my pay for one month								
For my pay for one month day								
Forage for my horse								
						110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate, and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were muzzled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Malone to the thirty first day of July 1862 - At the same time acknowledge that I received of Maj. Lovett this 11th day of Nov. 1862 the sum of one hundred and ten dollars being the amount in full of said account -

Pay ..... \$ 110.00  
Forage .....        00  
-----  
\$ 110.00

J. H. Nuttall, 1st Surgeon  
S-Confed Regt

13<sup>th</sup> Aug to Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

FORM NO. 8.

Officers' Pay Account.

J. H. Nuttall

175. 50

Nov 19 1861

21 Terms  
of Candry

175. 50

## OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to *Dr. J. H. Nuttall* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>As pay</i> <i>21st Reg</i> <i>Jan 2nd</i> For private servant, not soldier.	<i>July 12</i>	<i>Oct 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>88</i>	
Forage—									
For horse— For private servant, not soldier.									
Clothing—									
For private servant, not soldier. Substantance— For myself for service. For private servant, not soldier.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually served and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; than I

have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of ..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster ..... and to the ..... day of ..... 1861

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ..... Paymaster, this ..... day of ..... 1861, the sum of ..... dollars and ..... cents, being the amount in full of said account.

## DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.
		Feet.	Inches.		

Pay.....

Substance.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount.....\$

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

846

O'Banion, J. B.

**Co. K, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Banion, J. B.



See also 24 June (37)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. B. Churich

Plt., Col. H., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Callie

Copyist.

C. S. A.

9

(1)

Mr. R. C. Harrison

Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
for \_\_\_\_\_, dated Oct. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

## When

Where *William Williams*

By whom

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent. *Present*

Present or absent. *Absent*  
Remarks: *Left with the wounded*  
*at Perryville 19*

The 9th Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Regiment (Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company E, 24th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. C. C. C.* Copyist.

(642)

2418

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. B. O'Brien

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Williams

Period 1/1

Last paid:

By whom Mrs. Newkirk

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Cullings

(102)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

C. S. A.

*W. B. J. Canine*

*Col*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

*April & May 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Newlin*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Working on road.*

*Discharge at home.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Coaling*

(602)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. S. ( )*  
*Co. N. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863?  
*Joined Aug. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted: *June 11, 1863.*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *P. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Casswell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnants of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. all right*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. B. O'Banion*

*Prvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*Dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1863.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bassell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Admitted in Hospital  
of Greenburg since battle  
Chickamauga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. B. Barrion*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Rowell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 10th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

M. B. C. Warner  
Prs, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.  
dated Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom C. H. Williams

Period last

Last paid:

By whom Capt Roswell

To what time Nov 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with sick

leave and furnished with

Discretion Roll.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

W. H. Collins  
Copist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Receipt

given by Maj. F. W. Handley, C. S. A., Acting Agent for Exchange, to Capt. E. Morgan Wood, Agent for the U. S., for prisoners of war received near Vicksburg, Miss., on board Steamer Maria Denning. Nov. 15, 1862.

Receipt dated Nov. 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

81; sheet 16

(6086)

Capt. Wood

Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War, paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,  
for six days ending May 31, 1865.

Report dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll:

38

(264)

Appraiser

(CONFEDERATE.)

01

5

25a.

W B O'Brien

Port to H. S. Gentry

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Confederate Prisoners, captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in Kentucky in Sept., Oct., and Nov., last, who have reported to Genl Bragg and were placed in camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. Declared exchanged by Col. Robt Ould by telegram to Maj. Fairbanks, A. A. I. G., Jan. 11, 1863.

List dated

not dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. H. H.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. B. O'Bryan

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. B. O'Bryan

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Aug....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. B. O'Daynon

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... June ..... 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Coylist.

848

*O'Brien, John*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*C. Brian, John*



849  
O'Brady John

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837567  
2662  
3755  
7849  
7936  
8325  
8111  
8136

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 21 Walker's Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. C. Crady*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

*at* *data*

Enlisted: *Apr 26* 1861

When *Minneapolis*

Where *Col. Walker*

By whom *by*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *July 1* 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company E, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Emmeline*

Copyright

(1042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Inc O'Grady*  
*Cos. Co. 2, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30* 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 7* 1862

Where

*At Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Sept 1* 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Immillianus*

(662)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James K. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *W. Memphis*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Mar 1862*

By whom *...*

To what time *1 yr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Missing after the  
late battle.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

*William*

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Inc. E. R. Adams*

*Chas. D. Adams* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - 21* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*  
*Missing after the*  
*battle of Murfreesboro*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 34th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 34th Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. Williams*

Copyright

10421

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Brady*  
Capt., Co. E, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*  
dated *Aug 13, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20, 1861*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101, Hqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Brady*  
Cot., Co. D, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *June*, 186*3*

To what time *June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jno C Brady*  
*Pvt* Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bocwell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Miller*

(642)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Brady*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above  
for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1864  
dated *Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:  
When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(100)

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

O'Brady

Pvt. Co. D 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Missing.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

GSA

John O'Brady

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1864

Date of issue..... August....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John O'Brady

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John O'Brady

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue April 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Convist.

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

'9

John C. Walker  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Walker Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Lister*  
*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 26 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Lister*  
privat.

(032)

311



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Obrian*  
*Prvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

, 1863.

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Disappeared in column home*  
*Present as John Obrian*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Tennessee Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Oliver*

*Ord.* Co. *L.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct* 1863.  
*Oct 2 Oct 31* 1863.

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period, *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Borwell*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. L. Collins* *supv.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*Col.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1. 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present.*  
*See muster roll of 1st*  
*year.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. L. ...* Copyist.

(642)

2415

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Ligon*  
*Priv*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 20, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Discharged in Division*  
*Transfer. Now with Maj.*  
*Wulford*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's), Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyright.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

John O'Brien

Pvt. Co. F. 3 Conf.

appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Army of Tenn.  
during month of Mar. 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Transport

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Mar. 1

186

To

Mar. 31

186

Remarks:

Driver Brigs. Con. Wagon

52

Roll No.

O'NEILL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John O'Brine

5th Conf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2d Qr. 1864

Date of issue June 1, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

1987

Roll No. 191

1864 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

O'Brine, John

Pvt., Co F, 5th Confed

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Dalton, Ga  
during month of Feb., 1864.

By whose order employed

Brig Gen Polk

Nature of service Transfer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan. 31, 1864  
To Feb. 29, 1864

Remarks: 254 a day

Roll No.

3428

W O P D

Copyist.

851

O'Brien, Michael

Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regi-  
ment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became  
Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Brien, Michael



852

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

57838213

Number of medical cards herein 5  
Number of personal papers herein 5

## Book Mark:

See also 2 (Weyler) Ferry Co

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Brien*  
*Privt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged July 24*  
*by reason of injury*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies K, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0 | 5 | 659.

Geo. O. Brune  
Priv. Co. F. 5 Confed Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Aug 31, 1863.

To Oct 31, 1863.

When paid Dec 22, 1863.

By whom J. P. Roswell

Amount \$67.13

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 74

J. P. Roswell

(22)

Copy

853

O'Brien John

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

[5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Brien John

X 854  
O'Brien Michael

Co. 20, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837568  
7663  
7752  
7872  
40519206  
49823702

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also H Walker's Tenn Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Mike O'Brien

Pvt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862  
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Mike O'Brien

Plt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26

1862

Where

At Memphis

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

1 y.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Hawkins

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enl on roll shows Sept 10  
Oct 21 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copied

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike I. Kline*

*Cot*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2*

*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *at Camp*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar Hawkins*

By whom *at 31*, 186*2*

To what time *at 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded Dec 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

(122)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike O'Brien*  
Capt., Comd., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb 1867*  
dated *Feb 28, 1867*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26, 1867*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 3, 1867*

Present or absent

Remark: *Died in hospital*  
*at Nashville*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Bttrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

(1867)

3017

Confederate

10 5 C.S.A.

Michael O'Brien  
Capt Co S 5 Regt conf

Appears on a register of  
Prisoners of War,  
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured 186

Where captured Stone's River

By whom captured

When paroled 186

To what point forwarded

Remarks: Died January 21. 1863

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 1; page 172  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J N Hamme

(100)

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

① | 3 C. S. A.

M. O'bryan  
Ort Co. A. 3 Regt Confed.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the  
Federal lines, in the Department of the Cum-  
berland, from December 31, 1862, to March  
1, 1863.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death Gun shot wound

Date of death Jan'y 16, 1863.

Place of death Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

8; page 10

Dept. Comd.

(6386)

J. Hunt

Appr. 8

(CONFEDERATE.)

O'Brian

Pvt. Co. D. 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

CSA

Brien  
Co B, 5th Confed Regt

APPEARS ON A

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue May

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

snaphorn

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

M. O'Brien

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coy 1st.

855

O'Brien, Mike

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The summent of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

O'Brien, Michael

✓ 856  
O'Brien Peter

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57538714	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 March 1862



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Peter O'Brien*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.  
*Sept Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:  
When *May 11*, 1862  
Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*  
Period *1 year*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Bevell*  
To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 31*  
*by reason of average*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2417

Copyright.

857

O'Brien Mike

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Brien Michael

858

O'Brien Michael

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2<sup>d</sup>. (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

57836776  
6838  
6921  
6953  
7011  
7251  
7194

Number of medical cards held 2

• Number of personal papers located 2

## BOOK NAME:

## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike O'Brien*

*Det.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *United Aug 31, 1862*

When *Transfer*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. A. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike O'Connell*  
*Bat.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

To what time *Apr 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1863.

*dated Feb 23, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *transfer*, 186

Where *Barry Brown*

By whom

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Hawkins*

To what time *Dec 31, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Marshall*

*Cot.*, Co. *D.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Admitted Aug 31*, 1863

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *M. H. Marshall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *James M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

O

9

C. S. A.

*Mich O'Brien*

*Priv*, Co *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W H Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. S. Carroll*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Durison*

(942)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wick*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

*dated Feb 27, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

9417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

01

5

Levin.

Michael O'Brien

Priv. Co. B. 5 Regt. Con. Levis.

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease Feb. Rheumat  
Admitted July 21, 1864.  
Returned to duty                     , 186  
Deserted                     , 186  
Discharged                     , 186  
Transferred July 23, 1864.  
Furloughed                     , 186  
Died                     , 186  
Residence Shelby Co.  
Remarks: F. G.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 124

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

839

*Orion. N. B.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*G. B. Orion. N. B.*

860

*O'Brien M*

Co. *K*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*O'Brien Michael*



(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

C. S. A.

J. O'bonnors

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Boswell Capt. J. R.

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copyist.

W. A. Britman

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John O'Connor

Sgt, Co. E, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt  
Major of this Regt Oct  
11 62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. G. Parikhman

Copyist.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Spencer*  
5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 28*, 1863.  
dated *Feb. 28* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1*, 1863

Where *Missouri*

By whom *Capt. Marshall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Chapman*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1864?

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. C. Spencer*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

C. S. A.

*John O'Connors*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*  
*Dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*

*19 Aug. 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Insp. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brixton*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

John O'Connor  
Det, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
dated Oct 21 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1863

Where

Memphis

By whom

A. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Carroll

To what time

31 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. H. Carroll

Copied

(042)

2117

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

9

C. S. A.

*John O'Connor*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 26 63 in*  
*retreat from Missionary*  
*Ridge, he crossed the*  
*95th line & reentered the*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Brinkman*

(1042)

3417

Copied

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to the

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before R. M. Goodwin, Capt. & Asst. Prov. Mar.  
Gen'l., Dept. Cumb., January 4, 1864.

Place of residence

Complexion

; hair

Eyes

; height

ft. in

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released  
on oath of Allegiance at Nashville, Tenn., January 4, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l., Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 512.

(565)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

5

1862

John O'Connor  
Agt May 5 Regt Confed

Appears on

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Oct 14, 1862

To

Dec 31, 1862

When paid

Feb 18, 1863

By whom

J. Hawkins

Amount

\$63.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 299

W. H. Bell

۵۵۵۵

2  
Car 18th Feb, 1863

John P. Cannon  
Lieut. 1st Regt. 50. Infy  
(from) October 1862

V. 3. December 1862

27/63 40

The Treasurer of the State

97

To Sgt Major John C. Cannon 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt

Cuz	Monthly pay from Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> to Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> being 3 months @ \$21 00 twenty one dollars p month	\$	65
			00

Amount

65 00

I certify that I have received this payment in Sgt Major John C. Cannon's descriptive roll

J. H. [unclear]

Major & Co. [unclear]

At the [unclear] in the home of [unclear] Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1863 [unclear] Major John C. Cannon is [unclear] the sum of \$65 00 sixty three dollars in full of my pay as Sgt Major of 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt for [unclear] [unclear]

John C. Cannon

Sgt Major 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt

Witness my hand & seal  
at the [unclear]  
1<sup>st</sup> [unclear]



Voucher No.

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
on the Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_\_

For \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amount paid, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

The Confederate States,

To *John C. Brown* of *Georgia*  
Company of *1st Georgia Infantry* U. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from	Dollars.	Cents.
1862, to 1862		
being Months and Days, at \$ per Month.	42	11
Amount	42	11
Amount paid, \$	42	11

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of *John C. Brown*

*John C. Brown* Quartermaster

Received of *John C. Brown* this the *1st* day of *April*

*1862* of *John C. Brown*

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *42* dollars

and *11* cents, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

*John C. Brown*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

WITNESSES  
*John C. Brown*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James C. Day*  
Sgt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 186 *2*  
*dated Aug 11 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 11*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Sample*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh*

*and Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 104, Major Genl. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

See also H. Odium, 21 June 1944



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Henry Odellam*  
Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hospital*  
*Oakalona 24th July*  
*1862.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

(642)

5017

Copied.

864

*O'hara James*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*O'hara James*

865-  
O'Hara James

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836777	21
2	6836	22
3	6912	23
4	6954	24
5	7212	25
6	7252	26
7	7205	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Tenn. Inf.



Hara, James O.

Co. B.

5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Detailed.

Title of record: 3.0.53/1

Dept. & Army of Tenn--Bragg

Date: Feb. 28, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James O. H. H. H.*  
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James W. H. H.*  
*Pat.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 20*, 1862,  
dated *Oct 31*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark

(642)

3417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James C. [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 1862

*dated 1st 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. [unclear]*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Sam [unclear]*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded*

*hospital [unclear]*

*18, 1862*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James L. ...*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James L. ...*, 1863

*Detached Feb 24, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 14*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cassell*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *James L. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached as hospital*

*at Fort Mifflin, 15, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1012)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James O'Hara*  
Capt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Subscription list*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detailed as before*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

(1862)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jas. Chas.*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Dated *Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Detached as baton*  
*August 20 1863 for*  
*hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Duncan*

Copyist.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Marshall*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 14*, 186*4*.

*Dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. H. Marshall*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *accountant list*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Started as hos-*

*pital later.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Mustef Roll

of  
at

Gilmer Hospital,  
Marietta, Ga.,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what times

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 Conf.

Jas. O'Hara

Co. B. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 3rd Qr ..... 1863.

Date of issue ..... Aug 10 ..... 1863.

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No. 336

Glenn

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm O Hanna*  
*Priv Co B 3 Calif*

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue

*Oct 16*, 186

*3*

Signature

Remarks:

2367

Roll No.

W. H. HEN

Copyist.

O'Hara. James

1st.

Co. F. 5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Detailed

Title of record: S.O. 210/9

Regt. & Army of Tenn - Bragg

Date: Aug 7, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

Jas O. Hargy  
Co B 5 Corp

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

2 Qu 1863

Date of issue

Apr 2, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

875

Harker

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

John O'Hara

Co. B, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Gulmer Hosp. Forsyth Co.

during month of Nov, 1863.

By whose order employed  
Gen. Bragg

Nature of service same

TERM OF SERVICE:

From  
To

Nov 1  
Nov 30

1863  
1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. O. Harris

Co. B. 5th Confederate

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May. 11. 1863, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2570

Match Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

James O'Mara

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

CMA

James O'Hara

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For ..... 186

Date of issue Aug 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

CSA

Jas. O'Hara

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

1864

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Corrlist.

866  
O'Hearn John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

57836252  
3338  
6412  
6479  
6505  
6569  
6569  
6718  
40875669  
45755179  
45915198  
45573245  
45757059  
45765106  
45824079  
45905905  
45900312  
45985131

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WOOE MARK:

See also John O'Hearn, 24 Walker's Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John O'Hearn*

*Det., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862

*dated Aug 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Cole Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boydell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 201, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. F. Finner*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John O'Heeran*  
Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct. 1862*  
*dated Oct. 1, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where *Murphy*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *32*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *31 Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent first wounded at Perryville Oct. 2, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Daniel*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John O'Herrin  
Wt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 11, 1862  
dated Jan. 29, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, War. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Hunt*  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Crumple*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. James Rins*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 28, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 401, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Funch*

(542)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Hearn*  
*3rd Reg't Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863  
dated *Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1863

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Lt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Boswell*

To what time *July 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Fennell*

(102)

2417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John O. Herring*  
*3 Co. (C), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bevell*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*H. F. Fennell*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John O'Hearn*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. - Dec. 1863*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Basswell*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3437

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John E. Hearn*

*1st Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1st *Jan. - Feb.* 1864  
*dated Feb. 27, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11* 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Beasly*

To what time *1 Dec 1865*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 7th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hearn*

Copied.

Confederate.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war to be sent to Vicksburg, Miss.,  
for exchange, from the Military Prison at Mem-  
phis, Tenn., by Chas. M. Willard, Provost Mar-  
shal.

List dated

, 186

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Received Near Vicksburg, Dec. 22,  
1862, of Lieut. L. S. Meek, U. S. A., Agent for Exchange of  
Prisoners, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners, Twelve  
in number (12). On board the City of Madison.—N.G. WARM,  
Maj. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners."

Number of roll:

25

Confederate.

*John H. ...*  
*Det. Co. 11. 3 reg. ...*

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Louisville Ky.* 186

When

Remarks *Wm. H. ...*  
*Cairo, Dec. 3, 1862.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 109

*W. H. Callaway*

(25)

(Confederate.)

61 5 68

John Oheim  
Pl-60 A 5 Regt-Confed

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Louisville, Ky., to Vicksburg, Miss.,  
via Cairo, Ill., for Exchange, on Steamboat  
City of Madison, December 5, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured

Oct 11, 186

Where captured

Harrodsburg Ky

Age 20 years.

Remarks:

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following  
indorsement: "Received near Vicksburg, December 2nd, 1862,  
from Lieut. L. S. Meek, U. S. A., Agent for exchange of Pris-  
oners, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners of War con-  
taining Three Hundred and Seventy-one in number.

N. G. WATTS,

Maj. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners.

(On Board Steamer.)

Number of roll

585; sheet 1

Albresky

Copyist

(5396)

Confederate.

*Tenn.*

*H*

*h*

*Inv. O. Hern*  
*Pop. Co. C. 5 Regt Inf Tenn. Inf*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 2, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., December 2, 1864.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*  
When captured *Nov. 30, 1864.*  
Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 371; sheet 6

*E. A. R. [Signature]*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

41 5 Long Inf Tenn

John S. Horn  
Capt. Co. 5 Regt Conf. Inf Tenn

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged

Terms

When

Remarks

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page

183

J. R. Lee  
Capt.



Confederate.

*N*

*5*

*Tenn.*

*John O. Horn*  
*Pri. Co. A. 5 Regt Conf. Tenn. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending December 5, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., December 6, 1864.

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

176; sheet 11

(6306)

*J. B. Dowd*

Copied.

(Confederate)

211

5 Confed

Tenn

Jano O. Horn

Wm A S Capt Confed Tenn Inf

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Dec 3 1864

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

Date when captured

Nov 30 1864

Date when discharged

Dec 3 1864

Where sent

Camp Douglas Nashville

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky. Register No. 7; page 11

J. M. Cook

(Confederate.)

A 5

John D. Berry  
The 6th Regt Conf Genl

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Dec. 3, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 3, 1864.

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

When captured

Nov 30, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

520; sheet

(635)

R. H. Hume

Captain

(Confederate.)

26

5

Tenn.

John C. McNeill  
Capt. Co. A. 5169th. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

at Camp Douglas, Ill., received from Louisville,  
Ky., Dec. 5, 1864.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1864.

, 186

Where captured Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Nov. 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53, sheet

(0306)

C. G. Simpson

Capt.

(Confederate)

Tenn.

26

*John O. Murray*  
*Reg't Tennessee Inf.*

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured

*Franklin Tenn.*

When captured

*Nov 30*, 1864.

When received

*Dec 6*, 1864

When transferred

, 186 .

Remarks:

Camp Douglas, Ill.; Register No. 1; page

236

*Jeff W. K. Hanson*  
1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. O'Hara

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

May

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cowlist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Joe O'Hern

Co. A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue August

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Joe O'Hern

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Covist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

P. O'Hern

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. O'Hern

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue ..... August, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

867.

*Chen. John*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*S. Hearn John*

868

*O'Hearn, John*

**Co. A., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*O'Hearn, John*

869  
O'Neil James

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838712	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also James Neal 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jas C. Hunt*

*Privt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *about Aug 31 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *6 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. B. B.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 31*

*by reason of illness*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. M. Brown*

(627)

3417

Copyright

See also H. Walther's Tenn. Ind. as Pat.  
O. Neils



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patrick O'Neil*

*Art. Coll.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell* Capt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick O'Neil*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 2 Oct. 1862*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. J. Funnell*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick O'Neil*

*Ent.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. O'Neil* 186

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Absent without*  
*leave since Dec. 31,*  
*1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 141, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. O'Neil*

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gulriak C. Hill*  
*Co. C, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* *Feb. 1863*  
*dated Feb. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick C. Welch*  
*Pat. Co. (C) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 1863.

*Filed Aug 1st 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11* 1863

When *May 11* 1863

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. A. Cannell*

Period *72*

Last paid: *July 1st 1863*

By whom *J. H. Cannell*

To what time *July 1st 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Chief of party*

*guarding, deep cut*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed at members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Cannell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Capt. C. Neil*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1, 1863* 1863  
*dated Oct. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When? *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Boswell*

To what time *Sept. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. F. Finner*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*O. I.*  
*Patrick C. Hill*  
*Capt. Co. A., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 21, 1863*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 21, 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bessell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. The remnant of this regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Ferrell*  
*Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick C. Hill*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864  
dated *Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Sept. 1864*

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

To what time *31 Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company D, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Finck*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

O'Neal

Pvt. Co. A 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Missing.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

0

9

034

P. O'Neil

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. O'Neil

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 186

Date of issue June

, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coylist.

871

*Ottoman Charles*

**Co. 5, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.**

**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Ottoman Charles*

872

*Ordeman Charles*Co. *6*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.)

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57837159*  
*2214*  
*2263*  
*231*  
*59824263*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also *Charles Ordeman, 2d Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. V. ...*  
*Det. Co. 6, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1862* 1862  
*dated July 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*S. S. ...*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

01  
John C.  
Cvt, Co. G., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Hawkins

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417.

W. S. Sallado  
Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

01

Chas. Ortman  
Pvt. Co. C, 5, Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.  
dated Jan., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 22, 1862.

Where Blount Co. Tenn.

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. S. ...

To what time 1 yr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Provided for in  
Prisoner at Greensboro  
Oct. 5, 1862.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H, it was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. M. ...*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.  
*Feb 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis*, 1863

By whom *Col. W. H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Spec. Comm. ... at*  
*Greenville, S. C. July 1st 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1099

*Chas. B. ...*  
*Capt ...*

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who have died in General  
Hospitals in the Department of the Ohio.

List dated Dept. of the Ohio, Medical Director's  
Office, Cincinnati, O., April 20, 1863.

Where taken prisoner

*Chaplin Hills, Ky.*

Cause of death

Date of death

*Nov. 20*, 1862.

Place of death

*Gen. & ... Hospital*

Remarks:

Hospital roll

Is about 8

Dept. of Ohio

(60th)

*J. H. ...*

Copied

Ordemanns, Charles  
Co.C.

5th Convol. Regt.

Subject: Wounded & died.

Title of record: S.O. 6/3

Dept & Army of Tenn. --- Bragg

Date:

Jan 12, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

873

Ottoman, Charles

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ottoman, Charles

874

*Padden Richard*

**Co. K, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Patten Richard*

875  
Paine A

## Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5, Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839675

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOD MARK

See also Paine 71 Paine 81

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*U. S.*  
*Co. V* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862.*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1862*

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*R. N. Williams*

Period

*1 m.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Bradford*

To what time

*May 1, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted July 26, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. N. Williams*

Copied.

(1042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rank

Lt. Co. B 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Euburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded in leg.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

( ) 1371

876

Paine John H.

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paine John H.



## See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Marshall*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

*dated Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *John Marshall*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John Marshall*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Paine*

*1st Lt., Co. B., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Duncan*

Copied.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1, 1862*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*Wounded at the  
Battle of Murfreesboro  
Dec 31, 62. Taken to  
Hospital.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Walker*  
*Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on account of wounds received in battle. When present - June 1st.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Headquarters No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John H. Walker*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

9

C. S. A.

*J. T. Rennie*  
1st Lt. Co. B, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*1st dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. T. Rennie*

(652)

Copyist.

2387

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Payne  
Pot 9 3 Conf Car

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at *Dyersville & Tunnel Hill, Ga.*  
during month of *Febry* 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service *Blacksmith*

TERM OF SERVICE:

From *Jan 31* 186  
To *Feb 29* 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2837

GREEN 101.

Payee, J. W.

1st. Lieut.,

5th Confd. Regt.

Subject: Court Martial

Title of record: G. O. 28/4

Dept & Army of Tenn-Brass

Date: Dec. 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Voucher No. 3235

Paid the 17 day of Dec 1862

J. M. Paine  
1st Lt Inf C.S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay 90.

Forage

Amount 90.

Capt. Alex  
Capt. J. M. Paine

# Form No 3. Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.	Amount.		Remarks.
From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.

*November 1st*

*Inclusive*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

*Capt R. M. Pennington*  
*Capt R. M. Pennington*

*ninety*

... day of ...  
... day of ...  
... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

For ... service ...  
[Signed Duplicate.]

Amount \$

*M*

W. 15-00 N

5 2 1863

CSA -

Requisition for Clothing for the use of the  
 13<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regiment (Army of G. S. C.)

Date	No	Articles	No of Items	Price	Amount
	45	Coats for men	111	20 00	2220 00
	41	Pants for men	111	20 00	2220 00
	41	Hats			
	44	under shirts			
	44	2 over shirts for "		2 00	4 00
	44	for socks			
	3013	for shoes & children shoes		2 50	32 50
	6	commodities			
	41	Drawers for men		96 00	3896 00

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that  
 the articles specified are necessary for the use of the Co.

John P. Ramey 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
 Comd Co 13<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

J. N. Boswell Capt & Co. wiper in the above  
 J. N. Boswell Capt

Commanding Sergeant

Recd of Capt J. N. Boswell a g. m. the amount  
 of the above requisition in full

John P. Ramey 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
 Comd Co 13<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Recd of Capt J. N. Boswell a g. m. the amount  
 of the above requisition in full



878  
Parker D. L.

Co. 26, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839661  
9723  
9728  
9833  
9876  
9928  
9971  
57848869

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 2-1 Tenn. Ar.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*D. L. Parker*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Randolph, Tenn*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Rozwell*

To what time

*July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Walling*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. V. ...*

*Pr 1*, Co. *A*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 186*2*.

*Valid Oct. 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

5117

*W. H. ...*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 9 |

C. S. A.

*D. L. Parker*

*Col.* Co. *H.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Col. Young*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Parker*  
-----  
*Pr-1*, Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1*, 1863.  
*Issued Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Al. H. Collings*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. I. Parker*

*Co. N.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *C. J. Perry*

Period *1 day*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. J. M. well*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Back mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(612)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

D. L. Parker

Pr Co. N, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.  
dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1861.

Where Randolph

By whom P. Young

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Russell

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins  
propriet.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

D. L. Parker

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Adopted Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 11, 1863.

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. A. Williams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Roswell

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. L. Parker*

*Pol*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864  
*dated Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(012)

2417

Copyist.

879  
Parker & Co

Co. 26, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839660  
9722  
9777  
9822  
9878  
9927  
9976  
57840008  
44317220

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK NAME:

See also 21 Rem By

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. C. Parker*

*Co. M*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862  
*Not listed*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Randolph, Tenn.*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Walling*

Copied.

(642)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*C. C. Walker*  
*Prst*, Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

dated *Oct 31 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Rapidan, Va.*

By whom *C. C. Walker*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*.

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Lowrey*  
3417 Copyist.

(642)



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

G. L. Parker  
Pol, Co. H 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862

Where Randolph

By whom Col. Young

Period 1

Last paid:

By whom May Hawkins

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Liverings  
(622) 2417 Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Coker*

*Pr 1*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Spring*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Coker*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(842)

3417

*W. H. Coker*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Belmont*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Darnall*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

3417

*Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. G. Parker*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.* 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 1, 1861.*

Where

*Randolph*

By whom

*C. J. Young*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Present*  
*see also Parker*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 3, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullings*

*Copied.*

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. L. Parker*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 1, 1861.*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*A. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Powell*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. H. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Col. Y.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

G. C. Parker

Pat.

Co. 1, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 1861

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Walker*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

609

(650r)

*M. W. D.*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

C. C. Parker

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Q3A

G. C. Parker

Co H, 9th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April , 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Boll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

880

Parker J. B.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parker J. B.

881  
Parker Patrick

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51889179  
9287  
9387  
9365  
9449  
9505  
9552  
9603  
44155027

Number of medical cards herein 1  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also

P. Parker 21 Penn Co

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Parker

4th Reg't, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862  
Add Aug. 31. 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 3, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. H. Williams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Boswell

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

A. F. Taylor

Captain.

317

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Parker*

*4 Corp*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862  
*ended Oct 31 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3* 1862

When

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *E. M. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(1042)

2437

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*Patrick Parker*

*4th Regt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

*Start Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*

, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

*Nov 1*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 22, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(662)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*Patrick Parker*

*4 Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Jan 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

Copyist.

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Packer*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Fisher*

*Pat*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 1863  
*Adopted Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Monthly at which I*  
*in cash last pay day*  
*received no pay more*  
*drawn*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Bttrs. Capt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. It consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q I I (up)*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Parker*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863  
*Nov. & Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. A. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. G. G. G.*

(642)

3417

Capital

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Parker*

*Pres*, Co. *T*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1864  
*dated Feb 29*, 1864

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When *Yorkburg*

Where *Capt. Gilman*

By whom *T. M.*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *July 1*, 1864

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 1st, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(642)

2117

Copied.

(Confederate.)

P

Pat. 1000  
Pat. 1000, 1000, 1000

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters  
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,  
during the month of May, 1865,

Date

May 10

Roll dated

Not filed

Number of rolls

2

1000

(1000)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 5 | June

Pat Parker

Pvt. 5 Regt Tenn

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

Date Sept 21, 1864

Hospital Ocmulgee

Brigade 42nd Ala

P. O. or State Western Ga

Disease G. S. W. (fever) 64 B

throat & gastroenteric

muscle Phagadina subserosa

Disposition

Remarks:

[Record of Medical Examining Board.]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 95

P

1-2-20

Pl. Co. I. 5 Regt. Com. Sec.

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease	<i>M. Scelopet</i>	
Admitted	<i>July 29.</i>	1864.
Returned to duty	<i>L</i>	186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186
Transferred		186
Furloughed	<i>Sept. 23.</i>	1864
Died		186
Residence	<i>Fort Lytle</i>	
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 154

(203)

**Capitol**

03A

P. Parker

Co G, 5th Const Bgt

APPEARS ON A

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for clothing. 186

Date of issue April 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No

**Susphard**

Copy 102.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Parker

Co. G. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Copyist.



9 In.

Pat Parker (Marine Corps)

Parker Patrick

Pos. Co. "G" 5 Confed. Regt.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Robert Carter

Ex of 5th Congrs

Montgomery Ala May 1865

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Montgomery, Ala., May 10. 1865.

I, the undersigned

Patrick Parker Private Co. C.

**DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR** that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Patrick Parker

DESCRIPTION,

Height, 5 feet, 6 inches. Hair, dark. Eyes, blue.  
Complexion, dark.

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

J. A. Cotton  
Capt 12th Ill. Inf. Provost Marshal

882

Parson, Richard J.

Co. <sup>7.08</sup> 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

major

major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Person, Richard J.

883

*Parsons, Richard J.*

*71st*  
Co. ...., 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Major*

*Major*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Person, Richard J.*

884

*Patton Richard*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Patton Richard*

885

*Patton, Richard*

**Co. K, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Patton, Richard*



886

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

57839629
9694
9749
9802
9854
9905
9950
9992

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

## Look Here

See also 21 June 1952



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*A. L. Williams*  
*4 Sglt*, Co. *H* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862,  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *R. H. Williams*

Period *1 day*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. H. O. No. 191. H. O. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment finally became Company I, 24 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

*W. H. Callings*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S. J. Williams*

*McCriff*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*,  
*dotted Oct. 30, 1867*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*6*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1866*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1866*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Mr. S. Williams*

(642)

3417

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. L. Coleman*  
4 Corp, Co. *T*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1*

Last paid:

By whom

*Mag. Harkins*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. H. Callings*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*L. L. Callison*

*5 Comp, Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863.

*Issued Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1863*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 day*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Lawrence*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column Names.  
Present as A. L. Patton*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callison*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Callings*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Corp., Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3117

*W. H. Callings*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Patterson*  
3 Corp., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Oct & Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *R. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Casswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. H. Williams* *Capt.*

(642)

24/7

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Corps*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Adm. Rec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. V. Williams*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Barnett*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Collins*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Patterson*

*Corp., Co. H., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 1 Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Capt.

(642)

217



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

CSA

Saml. Patterson

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1864

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

CSA

Saml. Patterson

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

887

*Patterson S. B.*

**Co. K, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Carpenter*

**. REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with:**

*Patterson S. B.*

888

*Patterson, L. G.*

**Co. 26, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Harrison*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Card filed with*

*Patterson, L. G.*

889  
*Patton Richard*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51837569	"
7666	"
7755	"
7856	"
7937	"
8028	"
8112	"
8187	"
49078108	"
45569119	"
45792905	"
455620524	"
45819319	"
45903898	"
45454244	"
45481109	"
45471733	"
9446	"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Richard Patton, 9th Walker's Regiment*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Rich. L. Gantt*

*1st Lt.*, *Co. D.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*K. M. L. H. A. M.*

Copied.

(642)

3411

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd Catlin*  
Capt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted on roll above Sept 1 to Oct 31*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*Chas. H. Miller*  
Co., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 5*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Wm. H. T. Walker*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. T. Walker*

To what time *Oct 3*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. T. Walker*

1927

3417

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard E. Stone*

*Cvt*, Co. *5*, Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*

dated *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Maj Sam Kins*

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. M. Williams*

(648)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Richard Cotton

Cot Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - Aug 1863

Dated Aug 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom C. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bouchell

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 9, 1865.

Book mark:

M. M. Williams

Copyright.

(187)

3017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Richard Patton

Capt, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863  
dated Oct 3, 1863

Enlisted:  
When Apr 26, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

John Williams

(1863)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd Patton*

*Pvt Co D*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.  
dated *Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Oct 31, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

(102)

3417

Copyist:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richd Patton*

*Cot*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Feb* 1864  
dated *Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 104, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*D*

*5*

*65a*

*Richard Patton*

*P. G. D. 5 Reg Confederate*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

When captured

*July 22*

, 1864.

Where captured

*near Atlanta Ga*

Forwarded

*July 24*

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

*1; sheet 42*

Army Corps

*ACB*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

5

C.S.A.

Richard Patton  
Priv. Co. D. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 10.

C. E. Ransom

Capt.

(5076)

(Confederate.)

P | 3 | 1st Sol

Richd Patton  
1st Lt. 3rd Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 21, 1864

Discharged:

Terms C. Chase

When July 20, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 301

Geo. J. Brown



(Confederate)

5a

Richd Allen  
Det Co D, 1st Regt Conf Artillery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll

154; sheet

(1864)

26 J. H. Allen

Cover

(Confederate.)

P 5 Co. 1st

Richard Patton  
M. A. 2 Regt 1st Co.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 31, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged July 31, 1864.

Where sent Capt. R. H. Lee

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 921

(Confederate)

*P. 5. 65A.*

*Rich Patton*  
*Private & 41 Conf Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*  
When captured *July 22, 1864*  
Remarks:

Number of roll:

*464; sheet 1. W. H. Scott.*  
(1864) Copy

(Confederate.)

*D. F. C. S. A.*

*Richard Allen*  
*Pvt*, Co. 20, 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

*Atlanta Ga*  
*July 22*, 1864

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

*Aug 1*, 1864.  
*Louisville Ky*

By whose order

*Capt P E Jones*

Description:

Height

ft.

in.; age

Eyes

; hair

; complexion

Date of departure

*Mch 20*, 1865

Remarks:

*Enlisted in U.S.A.*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 358

*Geo J. Drew*

(1130)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

*Richard B. Miller*  
*1st Co 95 Reg. Ind. Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have applied for the  
oath of allegiance, from Nov. 16 to 30, 1864.

Roll dated

*1st day*

, 186

Where captured

*near Atlanta Ga*

When captured

*July 22*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

202

(6376)

*in 2nd*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

2 5 6 Sa

Richard Patten

Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Name appears as signature to a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled and transferred from Camp Chase, Ohio,  
to City Point, Va., March 2, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga.

When captured

Aug 22

1864

Remarks:

Entry cancelled name  
appears in col. of names only

Roll No. 164, Fort Delaware, Del., bears the following  
indorsement which also applies to the men whose names are  
borne on this roll: "Received Boulware's & Cox's Wharves,  
James Riv., Va., March 10th, 11th & 12th, 1865, from Jno. E.  
Mulford, Col. & U. S. Asst. Agt. Exch., Three Thousand four  
hundred and sixty-nine (3469) Paroled Confederate Prisoners  
of War, including One Hundred and Forty three officers, on  
within Roll. W. H. Hatch, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll

Sheet 16

119

J. H. Wrennall

(55561)

Lupysat

(Confederate.)

*Rich. H. ...*  
*(Capt. ...)* *Not listed*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. service,  
and transferred to Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1865.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*  
*All March 20, 1865*

Number of rolls

192

(2306)

*W. H. ...*

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

CSA

R. Patton

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CRA

R. Patton

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. Patton

Co. D. 5th Confed. Regt.

Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

890

Pearson, R. L.

2nd  
Co., 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards Filed with

Pearson, Richard L.

891

*Pendergast, Michael*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Pendergast, Michael*

892  
Pendergast Michael

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836253	
6339	
6413	
6480	
6544	
6608	
6661	
6719	
49078188	
46569118	
45790904	
4550523	
4517378	
4590595	
45454243	
45470858	
44317221	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *See Pendergast. 2 (Walker's) Tennessee*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Underghest*  
*Plt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug* 186 *2*  
*Dated Aug 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. J. J.*  
Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Penderghast*  
Prt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Capt. Bessell*

By whom *Capt. Bessell*

To what time *21 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. U. S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*Michael Smiderghant*  
*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*1*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Meriden, Conn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*R. F. Finner*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*Michael Finley*  
Co. 1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 1st*, 186*1*

When *Mississ.*

Where *Cal. Crumple*

By whom *1863*

Period *June 1*, 186*3*

Last paid: *Cal. Crumple*

By whom *June 1*, 186*3*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Finley*

Copyist.

**C. S. A.**

Appears on

of the organization named above.

dated, Aug. 7, 1963

When ----- May 11 ----- 1861

By whom Col. Campbell

Last paid: 1/17/43  
By whom: 1/17/43

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 196

Remarks: -----

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. T. Smith

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michl Linderglast*  
*Pr't, Co. (C), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1. - Oct. 1. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated May 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*Mich. Genderyhart*  
*Capt.*, Co. *(1)*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863

*Dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Crump*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Basswell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Miss *Amberghast*  
Capt. Co. 11 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.* 1864  
dated *Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted: *May 11* 1864

When *May 11* 1864

Where *Murphy's*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *31 Dec.* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. F. F.*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

5-

C.S.A

Mike Pendergust  
Capt. C. A. 5 Regt. Confed. Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

When captured July 22, 1864

Where captured near Adams Co

Forwarded July 24, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1; sheet 441

Army Corps

Ale Black

(0000)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

5

C. S. A.

Michael Rundergait  
Priv. Co. A. 5 Regt. Cal. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

Near Atlanta

When captured

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 10.

E. M. Rundergait  
Capt.

(6000)

(Confederate.)

P

5-

CSA

Michael Penidegast-  
Pvt Co A 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Chase

When July 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 301

Geo J. Dren

(100)

Copy



(Confederates)

*Michael Lindquist*  
*Out 10/11/1864*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *Marshall, Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864.

Where from *Marshall, Ga.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet

*26*

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

C.S.

Mitchell Pendergast  
A. A. & Co. of Ky

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 30, 1864

Where captured from A. A. & Co.

Date when captured July 22, 1864

Date when discharged July 30, 1864

Where sent Camp & House

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 221

(100)

A. Mitchell

Appra

(Confederate)

*F. T. C.S.A.*

*Michael Sunderquist.  
Capt. A. C. 8th Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*464; sheet 2 W. Harcourt.*

(0000)

Copied

(Confederate.)

P

8

C. S. A.

Michael Rodriguez  
Pvt., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Conf Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

Atlanta Ga

When

July 22, 1864

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Aug 1, 1864

Whence

Louisville Ky

By whose order

Capt. P. E. Jones

Description:

Height

ft.

in.; age

Eyes

hair

complexion

Date of departure

Feb 25, 1865

Remarks:

Transferred to  
City of Ant

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 558

Geo. H. Allen

(Confederate.)

P

5

C.S.A.

Michael Pendigro  
Pri. Co. A, 5 Regt Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and transferred to  
City Point, Va., Feb. 25, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters, Camp Chase, Ohio,  
Feb. 25, 1865.

Where captured Atlanta, Ga

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing the prisoner's status or service.]*

Number of roll:

147

(2000)

*[Signature]*

Approved

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*M. Pennington*

*Priv.*

Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*

, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*Capt. Walker*

Period

*For service*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of roll

609

(220)

*W. L. Lard*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 1

5

C. A. R.

W. Pendergrass  
Capt C. A. R. 5th Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners, sick

in

3d Division,

General Hospital Camp Winder,

Richmond, Va.,

for

dated Nov. 9. 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

April 26, 1861  
Memphis Tenn  
Capt. Armstrong  
3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

St. Lovers  
Jan'y 1, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Book mark

C. A. R. One

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Pendergrast

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature *Michael Pendergrast*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coylist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

CSA

N. Pendergrast

Co. A. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

H. Pendergrast

Cd A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue May....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

893

*Pendergast, Michael*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Pendergast, Michael*

894

*Pendergast, M.*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Pendergast, Michael*

895

Pepper John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836254  
6340  
6414  
6481  
6545  
6607  
6662  
6720

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Walker's Tenn Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

9

C. S. A.

*John Pepper*

*Q. A.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Aug. 29, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. Papp*

*Capt.*, Co. *W.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*

*Danville, since*

*Sept. 29, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Papp*

(012)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John G. Papp*  
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 10, Dec. 1861*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left sick at*

*Barren, Ky. Oct. 2,*

*1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Stinson*

(642)

0 2417

(Copyist)



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P.*

9

C. S. A.

*John H. H. H.*

*Co.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. - Feb.* 1863

*dated Feb. 23, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Hurr Rains*

To what time *Jun. 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dep't No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Finner*

(642)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Lippert*  
Capt, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. K. Bonnell*

To what time *1 July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*

*Aug. 1st 1862 at Greenville,*

*Georgia*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2412

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*John Tipton*  
*Chet*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 2* *Oct.*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chet Campbell*

Period *127*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*leave Aug. 21, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(543)

*T. W. Daniel*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Phipps*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *7*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Aug. 21, 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Finner*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Phipps*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *present duty* 1864  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1864

Where *North Carolina*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*since Aug. 21, 1864?*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennell*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

C.S.A.

John L. Laffer  
Capt. Co. A. 1st Confd.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gilmer Hospital,  
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for May & June, 1864  
dated June 30, 1864.

Enlisted: Apr. 26, 1861.  
When  
Where Memphis Tenn.  
By whom Col. Campbell  
Period 1 yr.

Attached to Hospital: , 186

When Patient

How employed

Last paid: Capt. Crocker  
By whom Dec. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Laffer  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Pepper

Co A 5th Confederate

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Oct. 30. 1861, 186

Signature X

Remarks:

2571

Roll No.

Hatch Copyist.

896  
Person Richard J.

Co. 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

57836167  
6175  
6183  
6135  
49078028  
46568252  
45790872  
45560525  
45518991  
45900219  
48248378  
46259096

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Hook NAME

See also R. J. Person 21 Tenn Co



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R. J. P. 11*

*Morgan's Reg't Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 to Aug 31, 1862*  
*dated Aug 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment. *July 21, 1862*

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Ordered to duty as*  
*Major by order of G. O. No*  
*101 dated 22d Aug 1862*  
*Missed July 21, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Turner*

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*D. J. Lusk*

Major's Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *July 21, 1862*

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached and  
conscript duty since Jan.  
22, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The members of this regiment finally became company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hume*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Field & Staff*  
*Major* 3 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Nov. Dec. 1863.*  
dated *Dec. 31, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, } *21 July 1862.*

Station *Tunnell Hill*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signature of General*  
*the first*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Tunnell*  
Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. J. ...*  
Major: Co. ... 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *Not dated*

186

Remarks: *Ordered to duty as  
Major in Spec. Order No.  
730*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known  
as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the  
5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-  
ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It  
was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-  
fantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,  
1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members  
of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and com-  
panies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-  
nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-  
came Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-  
fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(002)

3307

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*P*

*5*

*C.S.A.*

*R. D. Egan*

*Major - 5 Reg. Confederate Infantry*

Apparatus on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

When captured

*July 22*, 1864

Where captured

*near Atlanta, Ga.*

Forwarded

*July 20*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet

*37*

Army Corps

(4000)

*J. H. Harris*

Copies

(Confederate.)

P

5

684

Rich<sup>d</sup>. O. Person  
Major 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured: *near Atlanta, Ga*

When captured: *July 22*, 1864

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War (Com. Officers) forwarded to Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., July 28th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet *2*

(0000)

*J. H. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

P. 1 3 1 CSit

Rich<sup>d</sup> J. Parsons  
Major 5 Reg Conf Inf

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

Discharged:

Terms Johnson's Sale

When July 30, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 301

Geo J. Allen  
Clerk

(Confederate)

P

CSA

Rich<sup>d</sup> J. Shannon,  
Major 5 Regt Conf Art.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet

26

J. Shannon

(1864)

Captain



P

(Confederate.)

5

C.S.

Richard J. Person<sup>x</sup>  
Major 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 22, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged July 30, 1864.

Where sent Johnson Island

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 214

D. M. Person

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P 5 C.S.A.

Richard J. Parson  
Major 5 Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured: Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured: July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

469

(0006)

J. D. Granton

Captain

Confederate.

P  
5  
642  
Richd J. Pearson  
Major 5 Regt Conf. Infy

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, July 25, 1865.

Place of residence *Murphys, Tenn.*

Age *23*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *DK*

Eyes *Hazel*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War, Com'd  
O'Brien, released at Johnson's Island, July 25, 1865, on Oath  
of Allegiance."

Number of roll:

*1191 sheet 3*

0051

*W B Dowd*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P

100

Richard M. Johnson  
Major

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

Joined Aug 1, 1864

Where from Richmond Va

Remarks: Johnson's 1st Regt  
of Pa. Inf.

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 121

1864

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5

C.S.A

Richard J. Person  
Maj. 5 Confed Regt

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In The Field Near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25, 1864*

Date of muster of organi- | , 186  
zation into service. |

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Prisoner*

Date

*July 22*

, 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report H. No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(564)

3670

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

P 5

Person

Major 5 Regt. Confid. C. 22.

appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks

Belonged to Smith's 5<sup>th</sup> also called 9<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf.

186

In red ink on register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. Gay

Copy

(236)

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. 1

5

B.S.A.

R. J. Person

Maj. 5 Confederate Regt

Appears on a

Register

containing a List of Officers who were Promoted  
for Valor and Skill.

Date Oct 23, 1863.

For what position recommended Col of 5th

Confederate Regt

By whom recommended

Br Genl. E. Polk

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 150, page 23

(225)

J. Nelson

1863

Copyist

Persons, R.J.,

Maj.

5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Detail for Polka' Brig

Title of record: S.O. 73/1

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: May 7, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



No. *7* ..... Abstract, I. *2nd* ..... Qr., 188

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

*30* ..... day of *June* ..... 188*4*

J. H. Seale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

*3 Confed 27*

FORM NO. 38.—[Voucher to Abstract I.]

Requisition for Stationery for *Field Staff & Co. Re.* stationed at *Army Gen*  
for the *Quarter*, commencing on the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *April*, and ending on the  
*30* of *June*, 186 *4*.

Quires of Letter Paper	Quires of Foolscap Paper	Pen Holders	No. of Steel Pens	Cases of Quills	Quires of Sealing Wax	Bottles of Ink	Large Envelopes	Small Envelopes	REMARKS
5	5					14	3	50	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn a plenary for any part of the time specified.

Respectfully,  
 Received at... *A. D.* ... on the *30* of *June* ... 1864 at *St. Louis* ...

Received at... *Albany* ... on the... *10th* ... of the... *month* ...  
A. Q. M. C. B. Army, *five*... quires of letter paper, *five*... quires of folio paper, *one*... steel pens, *one*... quires of wafers,  
*one*... small envelopes.

A. Q. M. C. S. Army, *First*... One fourth... three... fifty...  
 ...pounds of sealing wax, ... pen holders, ... bottles ink, ... large envelopes, ... small envelopes.  
*four Dead Pencils*  
 [SIGNED DUFEUNE.] *Richd. B. P. Person. Maj. Chas. H. Nye*

Copy submitted to the  
Secretary of War

Major Benson of the 5<sup>th</sup> Confl.  
Regt known as the 1<sup>st</sup> in this office  
is recommended for the vacant Colonel-  
cy of the Regt., for valor & skill,  
over Lieut. Col. Cole, by Brigadier  
Genl Polk and Smith, and Maj Genl  
Webster.

An application by Lieut Col.  
Cole for promotion is enclosed.

By Order

X Charles

Secretary

file

Dec 17/64

1864

Dec 28/64



W<sup>th</sup> Lieut Potter's Regt  
Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 63.

Gen. S. Cooper

Under Part of Gen Order No 52.

I respectfully recommend Major Pearson of 5<sup>th</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Regt. for promotion of said regiment. To fill the  
vacancy caused by promotion of Lt L. A. Smith.  
Major M. S. Pearson is a graduate of a military school.  
Has been in the service since the commencement of  
the war, and in all the battles of the West has  
acted with great courage & skill. At New Orleans  
his conduct was commended by the entire brigade.  
On the night of 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. the enemy attacked  
my position, with great vigor, using small arms  
and artillery. Major Pearson at that time, having  
a charge of a strong line of skirmishers, by his  
personal daring, and skill with which he deployed  
his skirmishers, effectually kept the enemy in check  
again at Chickasaw. This officer exhibits  
the highest qualities of a soldier. By his prompt  
disregard of danger in encouraging & acting the men  
on at once, which was accompanied with the  
best results. Major Pearson's conduct in camp, on  
the march, and in battle, has been such that with  
the men & officers of his own Regt. as well as the  
officers above him, he tells him to this position.

Very Respectfully

Yours L. A. Smith

L. A. Smith

Very Truly



001-147863  
initiated - See v. 5. 89

Application of  
G. C. C. C. C.  
for position of  
at 3<sup>d</sup> Conference.

Head 2nd P. Mas. Bury  
Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Peepin Form 2

Mr. H. Colquhoun-Clerk  
Corn Brix

[illegible][illegible]

Ad Geo. W. H. C. C. C.  
Supernary Ridge

Oct 7 1863

*Respy forwarded*

John C. Buckniff

May Genl 59

103963

*Mt. Pleasant Tenn  
Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Respy's son

For Gen Otagg

George Wm Prent  
\* a a e



Entered at the Post Office  
Oct 17 1843

W. Q. 3<sup>rd</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt  
Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt. N. C. King  
to A. Gen.

The position of Col of  
this regt being vacant. Pursued by the promotion  
of Col J. A. Smith. I would respectfully please  
it being the Senior Officer next in rank  
Yours very respectfully  
J. C. Cole

J. C. Cole  
1<sup>st</sup> Col 26<sup>th</sup> Regt

Property Return  
of the  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Confed Regiments  
for the  
12<sup>th</sup> Quarter ending Dec 31  
1863

Ordinance Office

Casson, Richard

2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor's Office



Property Return of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores of the 3<sup>rd</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regiments Commanded by Major Rich<sup>d</sup>. J. Person.  
For the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter ending December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Stationed near Tunnel Hill, La.			Class VI Small Arms							Class VII Accoutrements, &c.							Class VIII Ammunition		Equipments				Miscellaneous	Remarks								
Date	No of Vouchers		Arms & Rifles	Bayonets for same	Enfield Rifles 57	Bayonets for same	Rifle Muskets 58	Bayonets for same	Pure Muskets 69	Bayonets for same	Cartridge Belts	Leather Bag Belts	Cap Vouchers	Bayonet Scabbards	Waist Belts	W.B. Plates	Scow Arrows	Wepers	Ball Bands	Woolen Wrenches	Spring Vices	Buttraps Cal 57	Buttraps Cal 69	Percussion Caps	Quarrels	Harpoonets	Panthers	Panther Straps	Ammunition Rifles			
Cash	1.	On hand last Return			231	131	28	23	8	7	277	257	282	203	284	284	140	8	16	36	11	22	229	290	28	814	49	218	243	235	14	72 Enfield Rifles and 3
Do	2.	Rec'd from St R. L. Smith			34	13																										Cal Bayonets, were exchanged
Do	3.	" " " " " "			2				8	2																						at the battle of Taylor's Ridge
Do		" " " " " "			19																											for 2 Ans Rifles 1 A. R. Bayonet
																																and 10 A. M. Muskets 58 &
																																2 A. M. Bayonets which
																																makes up for the deficiency
																																in Enfield Rifles & Bayonets

		Total to be accounted for			291	144	28	23	16	9	277	267	282	203	284	284	40	8	16	36	11	29,729	363	33,314	449	218	243	235	17	1	Wagon
Oct	4	Issued to St R. Smith					32	25	4	4	1	1																			
Nov	5	" " " " " "	1	1	1				1																						
Dec	6	" " " " " "	1			6			4																						
Nov	7	Lost & charged on Muster's			17	17					17	17	17	17	17	17						680		830	1	17	17	17			
Nov	8	" " Abandoned in battle			9	14			5	4	17	14	23	14	26	26	7		2	5	2				1	22	25	25			
"	9	Expended in current service																				11,130	139	7,865						7	
		Total Issued & Expended	2	1	27	31	38	25	14	8	35	32	40	31	43	43	7		2	5	2	11,810	139	8,535	2	39	42	42	7		
		To be accounted for next Qr.			252	110			2	1	242	235	242	172	241	241	33	9	14	31	9	17,919	226	24,639	47	179	201	193	10		

January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

I certify that the foregoing return exhibits a correct statement of the public property in my charge during the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863 ending December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

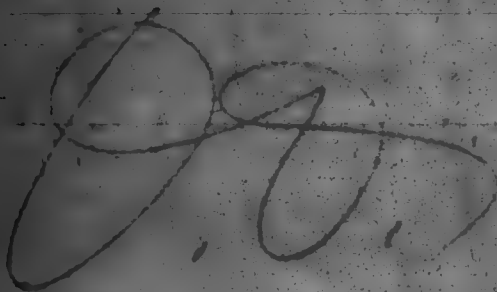
(Duplicate)

Major Commanding 3<sup>rd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry Regiments  
Charles Crody, Ordnance Sergeant

No 9.

Statement of Ammunition  
expended, &c, &c,

Ordnance Office



Statement of Ammunition expended at various <sup>places</sup> from Oct 1st  
to Dec 31st 1863 by the 3rd & 3rd Confed Regiment Polk's Brigade, Alabama  
Division, Cheatham's Corps, Army Tenn.

11130 Cartridges Cal 57.

134 " " 59.

7805 Percussion Caps

7 Ammunition Boxes

Remarks

4100 Cartridges 57 were issued to Col.

Whelan on the retreat from Murfreesboro

Ridge by order Brig Genl Polk

Tunnel Hill Geo

January 3rd 1864

For B. P. 1864

Major Comd'g 3rd & 3rd Confed Regt

(Duplicate)

21st.

897

*Gerson, Richard J.*

Co. *F. 1*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Major*

*Major*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Gerson, Richard J.*



898  
Philip James

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838278

8354

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also 2-Walker's Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Philips*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862  
dated *Aug 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Gas. Phillips

1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 Oct 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 11 1862

Where Memphis

By whom A. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time June 30 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted 27 Sept. '62

while on Ky.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. B. Brinkman

(642)

2417

Copied.



899  
Pierce John

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51837160  
7215  
7264  
7317  
7362  
7407  
7450  
7486

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME MARK

See also

21 Thru 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P*  
*John P. ...*  
*Pat. Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Carl H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

To what time

*July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. F. ...*  
... Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Tenn. ...*

By whom *C. F. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

9

C. S. A.

John Pierce  
Privt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Union Springs

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom May 15

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, R, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(42)

J. H. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. Pierce*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

9

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*  
*Art., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
dated *Oct 5*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John Brownell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *6 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brownell*

To what time *Feb 2*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

*W. H. Williams*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*

*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

*dated Feb. 27. 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. Council*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Pierce

Co A 3d and 5th Conf'd Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Oct 12 1862 186

Signature John Pierce (Pierce)

Remarks:

W. H. R.

2570

Hatcl

Copyist.

900

*Purnduff, Martin*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Purnduff, Martin*

901

Porter, W. H.

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.  
( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Porter, William L.

Porter, H<sup>m</sup> A

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company L, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pol.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

5

lab.a

<sup>H</sup>  
Wm. Porter  
Pvt. Co. St. 5. Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Feb. 28, 1862

To Feb. 20, 1863

When paid Feb. 21, 1863

By whom J. Hawkins

Amount \$ 178.33

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 315

J. Hawkins

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

034

W. H. Porter

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for,

186

Date of issue July

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

907  
Porter William S

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51839168

9236

9296

9355

9414

9471

9557

9553

9604

9758

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

WORK MARK

See also 21 Dec 07



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William S. Parker*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. D. Taylor*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. S. Porter*

*Lieut*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*later Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*D. Gaylor*

(642)

3417

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. S. Porter*

*Lieut. Col. G.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*or Dec 1862*  
*Said Dec 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. S. Porter*

*Lieut. Col. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1862.  
*ended Feb 28* 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. K. Taylor*

Copied.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. Porter*

*1st Sec't, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1863*  
*ended Aug. 31. 1863*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies E, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. S. Porter*

*Lieut*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct 1*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 1 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid;

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Not Listed*

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows 1 Lt  
present for duty*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. S. Porter*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P. W. S. Porter*

*Lieut. Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *G. W. Williams*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Resigned, resignation accepted  
Feb. 5, 63. Re-enlisted in the  
Conf. Inf. 23/63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Porter*

*Det*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 186

When *Memphis*

Where *Wm Williams*

By whom *1200*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Baswell*

By whom

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. J. G. G. G.*

(cc)

2417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Porter*

*Ant*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864  
*dated Feb 29* 1864

Balloted:

When *June 3*, 1864

Where

By whom *Memphis*  
*C. H. Williams*

Period *12m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Beavell*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Porter*  
Co. E, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(002)

3387

*W. J. Porter*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5

C.S.A.

W. S. Porter  
1st Lt. Co. 9. 5 Regt. Confed. C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

A.

Nov 3.

1863

Remarks: S.O. 279.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. Barry

(905)

8761

Copyist

03A

9

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

for clothing.

186

Date of issue ..... June ..... 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**shepherd**

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. H. Porter

Co. G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue August, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

U. S. Porter

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist,

17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863

FORM 101 (REVISED BY ABSTRACT K)  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Clothing & Camp Equipage for 60 S. 48th Comp at  
Kest  
22 Twenty two Hats  
7 Seven Pa shoes  
4 Four Shirts  
7 Seven Pa Pants  
10 Ten Pa drawers  
2 Two Water Buckets

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
public service rendered so by the following circumstances: that the company were  
in need of them

For W. S. Porter  
Company - Comp

Capt J. R. Russell Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army will issue the  
articles specified in the above requisition.

Received: Warehouse for the Month of May  
1863 of Capt J. R. Russell  
the articles specified above  
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Secretary)

For W. S. Porter Company



121

5 Co Regt

# The Confederate States of America

William S. Porter

1st Lieut 6th Confederate Regiment

On what account	Commenced	Terminated	Days of Service	Days of Absence	Days of Month	Amount	Remarks
For myself as 1st Lieut	August 1st 1862	December 31st 1862	3 Months 21 days	10 days	31	\$2 1/4	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay or have received nothing in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from S. J. Masingale Capt and A. S. M. and to the thirty-first day of August 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Masingale A. S. M. this the 31st day of August 1862 the sum of two hundred and twenty five (\$250.00) dollars being the amount in full of said account.

William S. Porter

1st Lieut 6th Confederate Regiment

5th Confederate Regiment

Regt

H. D. 3-15<sup>th</sup> Confession  
 N. H. Mission Ridge  
 Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Box No. 6, No 974, St. Louis  
Feb 15, 1883  
The J. Porter & S. B. Porter

Respectfully  
Forwarded

This officer would be of  
more service in the south  
than as an officer and  
would recommend that  
his resignation be accepted  
that an efficient officer  
may be put in his place

J. C. Nichols  
for Col. Corns

Head qrs 10th. Brigade  
Nov 27/69

Respectfully Yours -  
A. J. A. A. A.

John Wentworth Cook  
Cindy Brigade

*f = h. v. / c*

Received 10/15/05

26 2. Lillies. Dr  
Apr 3 1863  
App' only glw 2

My Dear Sir

The 2. breed. viz. 17  
 Nov. 1841  
 21 pp. 1 copy. 4.

John Buchanan  
New York

Wm Geo Dept. Comm  
Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Ref. for d app'd  
For Gen Bragg  
Geo W. Hart  
Ady.

Recd at the Genl Dpt. Nov 5/43



32

John D. Baker

10/10/1911

[illegible]

The House is in  
 the midst of  
 the most important  
 of its sessions  
 and it is  
 the duty of  
 the people to  
 be present.

903

Powell. N.

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powers. William.



904  
Powell William

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836277

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

KNOW MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Regiment

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Russell*

*Pat.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh in Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Russell*

(642)

5417

Copyright.

905  
Powers James H.

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836778	28
6840	29
6903	30
6955	31
7013	32
7063	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also James Powers No. 1 21 Tenn. Co.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James* *70.1*  
*Butt*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 1862.

Enlisted: *July 1*, 1861:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P* | *James*  
*Co. B*, 5 Reg<sup>t</sup> Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862  
dated *Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted: *June* 1861

When *Massachusetts*

Where *at the barracks*

By whom *Wm. C. ...*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *...* 1862

To what time *Aug 31* 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *In hospital at*

*Wholesale ...*

*16/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dep't. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. C. ...*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P. J.*  
*James*  
*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 21*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2011

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John V. ...*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st* 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *W. S. ...*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. ...*

To what time *April 1st* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James P. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book *...*

*R. D. ...*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jas Powers*

*Capt*, Co. *D*. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*June 14*, 1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Brewster*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carroll*

Copyist.

906  
Powers William

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Sergeant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836198	"
2	6285	"
3	6360	"
4	6433	"
5	6497	"
6	6561	"
7	6621	"
8	6675	"
9	49078130	"
10	45568253	"
11	45290873	"
12	45860527	"
13	45818442	"
14	45900220	"
15	48246666	"
16	46259097	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Highland Mills*

*1st*, Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Murphy's*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyright,



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*1 Sgt. Co. 1. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cal. Crumpler*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Perrell*

To what time *21 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(242)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Pinner*

*1. Sgt., Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *dated Jun. 29, 1863*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *3 1/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Finnel*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

9

C. S. A.

*William D. Rivers*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 22*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11/1/62*, 186*1*.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Det. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Henry Kins*

To what time *June 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. T. Tinsley*

Copied.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Fivers*  
*2 Lt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21st*, 186*2*  
*dated O. G. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*2 Capt. Robert L. Smith*  
*1st Lt. Do*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fivers*

(Copyist)

(642)

2412

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*2nd Co.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

*x. Please call as directed*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*2 Lt. Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1863*  
*dated Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*1*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*2. Signed by W. L. Bonds, Jr.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known

as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the

8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-

ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,

1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com-

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-

nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-

came Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Bonds, Jr.*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John R. ...*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb. 1864*  
*dated Feb. 24, 1864*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

Where *Florida*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Assigned to ...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyright, 5-

(Confederate.)

(P)

5

121

H. J. Hill

Private & 5. Company 1st Cavalry

Apparatus on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

When captured

July 22, 1864

Where captured

Near Atlanta, Ga

Forwarded

July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1: sheet 37

Army Corps

July 22 1864

(1864)

Captain



(Confederate.)

Appearance a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1864 \*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., July 28, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War (non-Officers) forwarded to Louisville Ky. from Nashville, Tenn., July 28th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 318; sheet 2

(0000)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

1

CSA

Gm. C. Owens

1st Co. 1st Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Discharged:

Terms

Johnson, John

When

July 30

, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 101

(600)

Geo. J. Owen

Captain

(Confederate)

P

6 La.

William R. R. R.  
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1543 sheet

16

J. H. R. R.

(1864)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*P*

*William Brown*

*14 Co. A 5 Reg. Inf Ky.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
of Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *July 27* 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

Date when captured *July 22* 1864.

Date when discharged *July 30* 1864.

Where sent *Johnson Island*

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page

*244*

(000)

*J. H. Smith*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*P* *1* *P S A*  
*Mrs Powers*  
*1st Co A. 1 Regt Confd Inf*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island, O., from Military  
Prison, Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1864.

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

469

(0000)

*L D Stratton*  
Approved

Confederate.

P.

5

S.S.A.

William Powers  
1st St. 5-Regt. Con. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 15, 1865.

Place of residence *Memphis, Tenn.*

Age *22*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; height *5 ft. 9* in.

Where captured *Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
at Johnson's Island, June 15, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109,  
A. G. O."

Number of regt.

1063; sheet

3

*Ed. J. Hamie*

1063

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured

When captured

Joined

Where from

Remarks:

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5

COR

W. Powers

1 Lt

3 Confed Regt

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In The Field Near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25*, 1864

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Prisoner*  
*War*

Date , 186

Remarks :

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

J. B. Hyatt

(64)

200

Copyist.



Bowen, W.

Stm H

No 1 to Abstract

2<sup>nd</sup> of 18

Comp April 30

5 Car Regt

Ch

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR *Company A 5<sup>th</sup> Caval Regt*  
*4 Drums* *10 Shells*  
*8 Cigars* *10 Cans*  
*15 Rifles* *Shells*  
*12 Drums* *10 Drums*  
*20 Drums* *10 Drums*  
*5 Drums* *10 Drums*  
*10 Drums* *10 Drums*  
*1 One* *10 Drums*

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*4<sup>th</sup> W. P. Co.*  
*Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Caval Regt.*  
*in the above requisition.*

Received at *Army Base* the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *April*, 1864  
of *Gen. H. B. Smith* *Quartermaster Confederate States Army.*

As full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

*L. H. Powers*  
*Comd'g. Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Caval Regt.*

Boness, N.  
Diary H.C.

Mr. E. Ashcroft

3rd Floor

May 21

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Camp A 5' Camped Regt*  
*4 Gour Pros 2 Bros*  
*4 Gour 1 Paint*  
*5- Bros 2 Coats*  
*10 Gour 200 Caps*  
*10 One 1 Map Pan*

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service,  
 rendered so by the following circumstances:

*At H. O. Powers*  
*Comd'g Camp A*  
*Lt H. O. Powers*, Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified  
 in the above requisition.

Received at *Camp A* the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May* 186*4*  
*Lt H. O. Powers*, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.  
 in full of the above requisition.

[DUPLICATE]

*Lt H. O. Powers*  
*Comd'g Camp A*



Voucheur n° 11.  
Abstrait H.  
4<sup>th</sup> G. 1863

No 40.—Voucher to Abstract K.

**Special Requisition.**

For—

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Wm. P. Vincent*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at.....the.....day of.....

186.....of.....Quartermaster C. S. Army.....

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Wm. P. Vincent*  
*Lieut. Comdr. Company*  
*1st*

Voucher No 19  
Abstract of  
4<sup>th</sup> Gr 1863

383<sup>rd</sup> Confess

No. 40.—Voucher to Abstract K.  
Special Requisition.

For—		
12	Twelve	Pairs of Shoes
1	One	Blanket Shirt
12	Twelve	Shirts
21	Twenty One	Pairs of Pants
10	Ten	Jackets
26	Twenty six	Pairs of Drawers
4	Four	Blankets
3	Three	Pairs of Boots
2	Two	Caps
4	Four	Wool Caps
2	Two	Tom Caps
1	One	Water Buckets
1	One	Shovels

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Wm. Drvers*  
2nd Lieut Comp Co

*Gen H. C. Smith* Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding Regt.

Received at *Daniel Hill* the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *Dec*  
1863, of *Gen H. C. Smith* a/c Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
*Wm. Drvers*  
2nd Lieut Comp Co

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]



A. 21  
March 21st  
3rd 2nd 1863

Special Agent

Capt 5 for Shro  
 Twenty 30 n. D. ...  
 One 10 Shro  
 Three 5 for D. ...  
 Five 5 Miss ...  
 Three 4 ...

I certify that the above requirements are met and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service rendered by the following circumstances. They are needed for my company.

Wm. Powers 2nd Lt. Company A. 1st Regt. N.Y. ...  
 articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at the ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ...

Wm. Powers 2nd Lt. Company A.

907

*Pendley M.*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Pendley M.*

908  
Prendible Martin

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 8 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838945  
9010  
9065  
9114  
9156  
44169088

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also Martin Prenderal 2/11/1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*M. Partridge*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.  
*Advised Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Morris*

To what time

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. C. ...*  
Suppl.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Prinsable*  
*Pol*, Co. *J*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31, 1863*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. Canble*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent on Surge Certif-*  
*icate since June 7/63*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullings*

(943)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P.* Martin Permitt

Co. I 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 11 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Campbell

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Russell

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital June  
7th. Descriptive List, fur-  
nished

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Roll mark:

W. H. Collins *Corporal.*

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Must be available*  
*Pr*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Barnwell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *and in Hospital*  
*June 7. Discharge not given*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2017

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 9 | C. S. A.

*Morton Gendle*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Pol*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864  
*Issued Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Murphree*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Corvill*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Capt June 7*

*Description of person*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Cypriot.

P. 5 C.S.

Martin Rudigale  
Capt. Co. F. 5 C.S. Inftry.  
Residence Dallas Co. Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Stragglers, Confederate States Army, com-  
manded by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered at \_\_\_\_\_  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.  
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, and  
paroled at Selma, Ala., May 28, 1865.

Roll dated Selma, Ala., May 28, 1865.

Number of rolls

3

(0036)

Martin

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P.

5

C.S.A.

Martin Prendehle  
Regt Co F. 56 Conf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll  
of Receiving and Distributing Hospital,  
Army of Tennessee,  
at Dalton, Ga.

for June 1 to and 30, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt Porter

Period

War

Attached to Hospital:

When

Dec 1, 1863.

How employed

nurse

Last paid:

By whom

May Ayer

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

NOTE: Although the men on this roll were mustered on the 30th of April, 1864, they are now on duty with me and have been since last muster and they have been paid by Capt. S. S. Semmes, A. Q. M., to include the 30th day of June, 1864. Griffin, Ga., Sept. 2, 1864. R. P. BATEMAN.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Returned to his command Aug 12, '64.

Bookmark:

L. Barton

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

P 5- L.A.A.

Martin Prendible  
Sgt. Co. T. 5 Confed Regt

Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement Oct 24, 1864  
Military station  
Assignment to duty  
When , 186  
Date of reexamination , 186  
Remarks: F.D.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page 96

W.H. Callins

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5

272

My Permit to:  
Pub. Co. F. 5 Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service

From May 1, 1863.

To Aug 31, 1863

When paid Oct 7, 1863.

By whom B. F. Bonar.

Amount \$4

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 385

L. E. Felt

(186)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

6

Tenn.

Martin Prindewal  
Pot loo. lo 5 Regt Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1 186 2

To Oct. 31 186 2

When paid Dec 1 186 2

By whom J. B. Sharpe

Amount \$ 22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 311

J. B. Sharpe

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. Prinsolable

Co. F. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

4th Cr., 1863

Date of issue Dec 16, 1863

Signature I

Remarks:

1715

Roll No.

Copyist.

Clare

(CONFEDERATE)

N. Prindable

Co. F 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr., 1864

Date of issue Jan. 2, 1864

Signature X

Remarks:

1848

Roll No. 1900

Simmons Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Martin Prindible

Pvt. Co. F. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at .....  
during month of Dec, 1863.

Rec'g & Distrib Hosp. Dalton Ga.

By whose order employed

Surg. R. P. Bateman

Nature of service Nurse

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Dec 1

, 1863

To

Dec 31

, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wassmann  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. Prindable

Co F, 6 Confed

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

1 Qr.

For

1864

Date of issue

2/16/64

186

Signature

Remarks:

detached

Roll No.

281

Greene

Copyist.

989  
Price John

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3. Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

51836733	28
6796	29
6881	30
6917	31
6937	32
7033	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK MARK

See also 21 Tenn. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John R. ...*  
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2, 1862*, 1862.

*dated Aug 20, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *H. B. Russell*

By whom *1 year*

Period *John R. ...*

Last paid: *July 1*, 1862.

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. D. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Price*

*Edgt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edg.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1862.

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *H. H. Council*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *May 1st*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Council*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 1st* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. ...*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Major ...*

To what time *June 3rd* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per D. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*John P. Russell*

*Edgt.*, Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. H. Russell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. Russell*

(642)

8417

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Price*

*1* Sgt., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Killed in Battle*  
*of Chickamauga Sept.*  
*20, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

Price, Wm.

1st Sgt.

Co. B, 9 Conf. Tex. Regt.

Subject: Med. honor

*Barth Murphys*  
General Order Number 131/3

Oct 3 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

See also R. Kiddy, 21 Penn. Ave.

P

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

Rebt. Friddy

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Orville L. Lundy  
Pvt., Co. E. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Aug. 1st 1862  
Oct. 1st to Nov. 1st 1862

Enlisted:

When July 1st 1862

Where Greensboro

By whom C. H. Williams

Period July 1st to Aug. 1st 1862

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. Smith

To what time July 1st 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick Greensboro  
since July 27th 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, 116th Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

116. D. L. Lundy  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. Ruddy*  
-----  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Williams*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Admitted Sick at Hospital*

*Discharged July 23, 1862*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191. Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, G, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*Wm. D. Williams*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Roll*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Jan. 1*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*Chattanooga Tenn. since*  
*Nov 4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Bailey*

*Co. 5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1863.

Where

By whom *John H. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Williams*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *He was discharged from service July 1st 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*Robt. L. Dudley*  
*Privt., Co. L., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug., 1863*  
*Enlist Aug 21/1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 25, 1861*

Where *Union Springs, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boonell*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert P. ...*  
*... Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1863.  
*... date Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted: When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *...*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. B. ...*

To what time *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

book mark:

*W. B. ...*

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Robt. P. Smith

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st to 3rd, 1863.

Enlisted: 1st to 3rd, 1863

When May 25, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 year

Last paid: 0

By whom Capt. Russell

To what time Oct 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert P. ...*  
... Co. *Co.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, . . .

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 24th*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *February 24th*, 186*4*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Williams*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *March 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 21st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(002)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | 5 | C.S.a

Robt. C. Priddy  
Pot. Co. 6. 5 Regt. Conf.

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease .....  
Admitted *Apr. 27.*, 1865.  
Returned to duty ..... 186  
Deserted ..... 186  
Discharged ..... 186  
Transferred ..... 186  
Furloughed ..... 186  
Died ..... 186  
Residence *Barbour Co. Ky.*  
Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page *366*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P 1 5 1864*

*3 April 1864*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at  
Madison House Hospital,  
Montgomery, Ala.,

for *To Nov 1864*, 1864.  
*Oct 1864*

Enlisted:  
When *May 1864*, 1864.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wm. Williams*

Period *War*

Attached to Hospital:

When *June 1864*, 1864.

How employed *Attendant*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Williams*

To what time *Oct 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *was hospitalized*  
*roll*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Robert Friday,

Priv. Co. G. 5 Confed.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

At Madison Hosp. Mont. Ala.  
1864

Date of issue June 2, 1864

Signature by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Robert Fridge

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

CSA

Robt Priddy

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1864

Date of issue..... June....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

237

Roll Friday

441

11 Oct 12

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Robert Priddy Private*  
*600* 5 *Conf Regt* C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *1 May* 1862 to *1 Sept* 1862  
being *4* Months, *11* Days at *11* per Month, *44*

For Clothing .....

For Bounty .....

Deduct, Due .....

Amount Paid *44*

I certify, that I have Endorsed the Payment on *Robert Priddy's*  
*(Lt from Keefe)* Descriptive Roll.

*H. T. Mendenhall*

Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, *Atlanta* this *11* day of *Oct* 1862

from Capt. H. T. Mendenhall, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of .....

*Forty Four* Dollars,

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

Witness

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*Robert C. Priddy*

911  
Priest Thomas

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51837161  
2216  
3235  
7318  
3363  
7405  
7457  
46837741  
46535499  
46552593

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK NAME

See also 21 February

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Free Press*

*Chas. Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862*

*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 186

Where *Jackson*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, F, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Thos. Priest

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1861

Where Jackson

By whom W. H. Cannell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. H. C. H. H.

To what time Sept. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Thos Priest  
Pvt., Co. G., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.  
dated Jan. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 4, 1862.

Where Jackson

By whom W. A. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid by

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Richmond

By whom Wm. H. Smith

Period year

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. Smith

To what time June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, signed Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Thos. Priest

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2, 1862

dated Aug 21/1862

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862

Where Jackson, Tenn.

By whom Wm. H. Carroll

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. Carroll

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Thos. P. ...

Prt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st 1863.  
dated Oct 31 1863.

Enlisted: ... 1863.

When ...

Where ...

By whom W. H. ...

Period ...

Last paid: ...

By whom Capt. ...

To what time Sept 1863.

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

... 1863.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. S. ...

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*Thos Priest*  
*Plt*, Co *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863

Where *Jackson Tenn*

By whom *W. H. Connel*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Beville*

To what time *May 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*from Company 1st*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 5 bsa

Thomas Frint  
Col 60th Regt Inf

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners (deserters) forwarded from Stevenson,  
Ala., Sept. 20, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin,  
Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Cumberland,  
to be released at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Near Chattanooga

When captured

Sept 16, 1863

Remarks:

Took the oath of  
allegiance at Stevenson

Number of roll:

5, sheet 2.

(6306)

W. H. B.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

1863

Where captured, *near Gallatin, Tenn.*

By whom captured

When paroled

1863

To what point forwarded *Memphis, Tenn.*

*20. 1863*

Remarks *and he was sent to the  
hospital with a severe*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 2  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

70 (Confederate.) 5 V. 511

Thomas Priest  
And to B. S. Dept. Conf. of

Appear on a

Roll

of Deserters to be released at Nashville, Tenn.,  
forwarded from Stevenson, Ala. Sept. 20, 1863,  
by Capt. R. M. Gindwin, Asst. Provost Marshal  
Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863.

Where captured *Near Chattanooga*

When captured *Sept 11*, 1863.

Remarks: *Took the oath of  
Allegiance at Stevenson.*

Indorsement on roll dated Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville,  
Tenn. Sept. 21, 1863 and signed by Geo. Spaulding, Lt. Col. and  
Provost Marshal, shows "Rec'd the above named prisoners."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 70.

*G. M. Gindwin*

(1000)

Approved

CONFEDERATE.)  
O 1 5 16 Sa

**Appears on a Register of**

**C. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.**

Admitted ----- Aug 30, 1867

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted ----- 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Sent to other hospitals ----- 186

**Furloughed** ----- 186

**Died** ----- 186

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 292, page 43

Mr Mallacorn

(535)

Copyright ©

1992

912

*Previdale Martin*

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Previdale Martin*



Pugh <sup>913</sup> J. H.

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57837118

2173  
6146

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

WEEK MARK

See also

John W. Pugh 21 Tennessee Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

J. W. Pugh

Co. C, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug 1862

Enlisted: When July 1st 1862

Where Co. C, 5 Regt

By whom Capt. Burch

Period 1 yr

Last paid: 1st Nov 1862

By whom Regt. 1

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Regts. Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*J. W. ...*  
2 *Quinn*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*

*Discharged*

*Discharged*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3617

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Lt. Pugh*

*Lt. Co. C 9 Confederate Reg't.*

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*

(032)

Copyright

3387

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

5

C.S.A.

J. W. Pugh  
2d Co. 5th Regt. Confed. P.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

June 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Remarks

Belonged to Smith's  
also called 9th Conf. Inf.

In red ink on Register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. C. Gay

(336)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

5

C.S.A.

*Pugh*  
*Leath, Co. H. 5 Regt Confed*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1863.

No. 728

Amount \$ 30 00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 486

*W. Ballah*

914  
Pyatt Robert

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838715  
8806  
8887  
8963

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

YOUR NAME

See also Walker's Tennessee Regt



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

Robert Pyatt

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862  
Id. also Aug 21, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col. A. Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Beawell

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reappears in Col. of home  
from 1st Reg't. 1st

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

William

(042)

2117

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*P*  
*Robert Pyatt*  
*Butt, Co. D*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*  
*since Oct 11 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of this Regiment formerly became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyright

(642)

2417

P. 1

C. S. A.

Robert Small

*Pol*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862  
Not stated

Submitted:

**Wild**

## Where

By whom

Period

**Not paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent: absent  
Remarks: absent without leave  
21st Oct. 1942

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was or 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Hedges Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The present of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

*H. G. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*Rabt Pyatt*  
*Sgt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 8, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*R. H. Collins*  
Copied.

See also 2 Walker, Tim O.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*R*

*Jas. Quigley*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

*Water Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Berwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was papered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

O. S. A.

*James Quigley*  
*Privt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Humphreys*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major H. H. Hays*

To what time *31 Aug.* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. P. Hays*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James L. Taylor*

Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1862* 1862?

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. C. Taylor* *Corr.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Lingle*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Harkins*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

*W. H. Cullum*  
copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

2

9

C. S. A.

*James Dingley*  
*2d Lt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

*Enlisted Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*James Douglas*  
*28th*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 (Oct)*, 1863.  
*Adul'd Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:  
When *May 12, 1861*.

Where *Murphy*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Howell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Walling*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

9

C. S. A.

James Lingley  
2d Lt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863.

Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Roswell

To what time

Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, House Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

(62)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Dingle*  
2 Sg't, Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 17 Feb 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Howell*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, K and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. V. Collins* *Corrlist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

James Quigley

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

9

CSA

James Ogilay

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No' .....

Shepherd

Copyist.

916

*Quinn, Mike*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Quinn, Michael*

917  
*Quinlin Michael*

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57836779

687

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *Michael Quinlin 24 Tenn Inf*



(CONFEDERATE.)

2

9

C. S. A.

*Mike ...*

*Pat.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

*Enlisted* *July 31*, 1862

When *June 23*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Burrall*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Bradford*

To what time *May 1*, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Vicksburg*

*Miss*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. H. Burrall* Capt.

(642)

3418

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike ...*

*Col.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. ...*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *was hospitalized at Meridian.*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

918  
 Quinn John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
 Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
 The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
 solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836255	20
6341	21
6415	22
6412	23
6540	24
6663	25
44373222	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

R1

*John C. ...*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. ...* 186 *2*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. ...*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Quinn*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By, whom *C. H. Hunsible*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bennett*

To what time *31 Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

8417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the*

*Battle of Vicksburg*

*Dec 4, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 34 Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Sgt. Co. *C* 3 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.* 186*1*?

*dated Feb. 28, 1861*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Col. Campbell*

By whom *Jan. 1* 186*1*.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adams, Sept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. ...*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 1863  
*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by reconstitution of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*Col.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Capt. J. C. ...* 1861  
*dated Oct. 21, 1861*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. J. C. ...*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. ...*

To what time *Sept. 1, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*  
Pvt. Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar. Dec. 1863*  
*dated Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 4* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Edw. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Oct 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3617

*W. Powell*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*R1*  
*John C. Miller*  
*Art. Co.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 29, 1864* 1864  
dated *Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hays Sept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Companies J, K, L consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. C. Miller*  
Copyist.

(100)

2417

(Confederate.)

Q

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*Geo. Quinn*  
*Private* Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 30*

1861

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*for the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

600

(7000)

*W. W. W.*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

5

C.S.A.

John Quinn  
Pvt. Co. A 5 Confed. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

June 1

1863

To

Feb 29

1864

When paid

Mar. 24

1864

By whom paid

W. L. Wickham

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 441.

W. H. Davis

(CONFEDERATE!)

9

5

L.S.A.

Geo. Quinn  
Pat. No. A 5 Conf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1863.

To Oct 31, 1863.

When paid Nov 17, 1863.

By whom B. F. Bonnar

Amount 22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 3, File No. 78, page 405

L. E. Fisher

(226)

Copyright.

226

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q 5 359

J. Quinn  
Capt Co. A 5 Conf Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov 1, 1862

To

Jan 1, 1863

When paid

Feb 9, 1863

By whom

H. T. Masungie

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 405

J. M. Williams

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

John Linn  
Co A 5 Conf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue Sept 16, 1864

Signature John Linn

Remarks:

Roll No.

1065

Forster  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Quinn

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copy let.

919  
*Quinn Mathew*

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57837570	"
7565	"
7758	"
7857	"
7938	"
8027	"
8113	"
8188	"
45571936	"
45771554	"
45863535	"
45822831	"
45904511	"
45995991	"
45337061	"
48624654	"
45953936	"
46330257	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

TRUE NAME

See also *F. Waller's* *Quinn* *Co.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mathew Green*  
.....  
*Col* ..... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Dec* ..... 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* ..... 1861

Where *Memphis* .....

By whom *Col Campbell* .....

Period *4* .....

Last paid: .....

By whom *Capt Boswell* .....

To what time *July* ..... 1862

Present or absent *Present* .....

Remarks: .....

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mathew Guyan*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

*Brief in roll shown Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. Williams*

(042)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Must Garrison*  
*Priv*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Grant's*, 1862

*dated Dec 5, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *St. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *Major*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *One wrist hit*

*lost*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

(1862)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. L. ...*  
Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. L. ...* 1863.

dated *Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 24, 1861*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *J. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Wm. L. ...*

By whom *Wm. L. ...*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. ...*

(C.S.A.)

3417

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*White*  
*Col*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1863.  
dated *Aug 31*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Starkey*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Q*  
*Mathew Quinn*  
*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Ch. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(1863)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*9*  
*Matt Gussner*

*Cot*, *Comd* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26, 1861*

When *Memphis*

Where *Cot Campbell*

By whom *1 yr*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *1 yr*

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Taylors Ridge. Descriptive list furnished.*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per P. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Sp William*

Copyist.

(682)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Q* 1 *Watt Quinn*

*Oct*, Co. *21*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

105a

*John A. Quinn*  
*Ct. S. E. Jones*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military  
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded  
to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville,  
Ky., October 27, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Oct. 27, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Quinn*  
*105*

1864

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn. Roll No. 355; sheet 15

*J. E. Quinn*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

A

5

B. I.

Matthew Quinn

Det. Co. D, 5 Regt. B. I. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

Atlanta, Ga

When captured

Sept. 6, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

B. Douglas

When

Oct. 29, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 292.

J. M. Leonard

(Confederate)

*D*

*5*

*C.S.A.*

*Matthew Quinn*  
*Priv., Co. D, 1 Regt. C. S. Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending October 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1864.

Where captured *Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *Sept. 6, 1864*

Where from *Nashville Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*170*; sheet *16*

(239)

*R. Thornton*

*Copy*

(Confederate)

2

5

C. S. A.

Matthew Quinn  
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. C. S. Inf.  
Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Oct 28, 1864

Where captured Atlanta, Ga.

Date when captured Sept. 6, 1864

Date when discharged Oct 29, 1864

Where sent Camp Douglas, Ill.

Remarks, charges, &c. Trans. Nashville

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 765

L. H. Hurdick  
Clerk

0

(Confederate.)

5

12

Walter ...  
Porter ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Ill., October 29, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., October —, 1864.

Where captured

Atlanta Ga

When captured

Sept 10, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

503; sheet 15

C. J. Porter

(000)

Original

(Confederate.)

*Q 1 5 34*  
*Matthew Quinn*  
*St. Louis best 6. 1864*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Camp Douglas, Ill., from Louisville,  
Ky., November 1, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet

(300)

Original



(Confederates)

2

5

12 S.A.

Matthew Quinn  
Pot. Co. 25 Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of  
allegiance, Nov. —, 1864.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured Atlanta Ga.

When captured Sept 6, 1864.

Remarks: Claimed to have been loyal  
was conscripted in the  
Rebel army. Deserted to  
avail himself of the Amnesty  
Proclamation.

\*Information shows: Rec'd. O. O. G. P. Dec 3, '64.

Number of roll:

230

6306,

St. Gallen

Oppen

(Confederate.)

D | 5 | S.A.

Matthew Quinn  
Pri B 5 Reg Inf

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and  
place not stated) \*

Place of residence Jeffersonville, Ind

Complexion OK ; hair Black

Eyes Brown ; height 5 ft 6 in.

Remarks: Jeffersonville, Ind

Signature

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners Released May  
12th, 1864."

Number of roll:

2453 sheet 35

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(226)

A. J. Horne

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

*Matthew Quinn*  
*1st Co. 5th Reg't Confederate Inf*

Appears on a record of:

**Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured	<i>Atlanta Ga</i>	
When captured	<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>1864</i>
When received	<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>1864</i>
When transferred		<i>1864</i>
Remarks:	<i>Discharged</i>	<i>May 12. 1865</i>

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page *364*

*J. W. Hutchinson*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Q. 5. 168

Matthias Quinn  
Private D. 5 Regt Georgia Ry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
12, 1865, pursuant to Orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865. X

Roll dated

Oct 2nd, 186

Where captured Atlanta Ga

When captured Sept 2, 1864

Remarks: Shelby County Ky

X In a letter dated May 8, 1865, the Commissary General of  
Prisoners directed that "all prisoners of war, except officers,  
above the rank of Colonel, who, before the capture of Rich-  
mond, declared their desire to take the oath of allegiance to the  
United States and their willingness to be exchanged be forth-  
with released upon their taking the said oath." M. B. 10001A

Number of roll

185; sheet 5

(576)

Shelby County

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Q*

*Confed.*

*W. C. ...*  
*Capt. Co. D. 5 Confed. Regts*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. J. H. Trezevant's Guard on Special  
Duty at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *to Apr. 30, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *April*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Staffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Ragan*

To what time *July 1, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*C. A. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C.*

*Confid.*

*M. Quinn*

*Regt. Co. D 5 (Confid. Regt.)*

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Capt. F. J. Wood's Guard on Special Duty  
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *May 24 June 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

502

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q 5 Conf. C. S. A.

Matthew Quinn  
Priv. Co. D, 5 Confed. C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1.

1863.

To

June 30.

1863.

When paid

Aug. 21.

1863.

By whom paid

F. A. Stocky

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 40!

J. Cary

(33)

Copy

920

*Quinn Mathias*

**Co. K., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Quinn Mathias*



921  
Rachford Frank

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839411  
46529609  
49873533

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

HOOK MARK

See also Fra Hatchwood, 21 Tenn (2)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Frank Richardson*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George G. Gily*, 1863.

*Dated July 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1863

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *March 1*, 1864

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded at Memphis  
left in Hospital there until  
since last muster.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. Dwyer*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(Confederate.)

R

S

C.S.A

Frank Ratchford  
Pvt. Co. G 5 Regt. Conf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

, 186

Where captured

Stone's River

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 188.  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

S. N. Gammie

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

R

5

J. Rockford

Art Co. 8. 5 Regt Conf.

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners who died within the  
Federal lines, in the Department of the Cum-  
berland, from December 31, 1862, to March  
1, 1863.

List dated

12,

Not dated

186

Where taken prisoner Stone River

Cause of death

Gun shot wound

Date of death

Feb'y 8

1863

Place of death

Murfreesboro

Remarks:

Hospital roll

8; page

Dept. Comb.

(1863)

J. Frank

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Rackford

Pvt. Co. G 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

922  
Rachford Thomas

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839216  
9277  
6336  
9396

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R.*  
*Thomas Blackford*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

*Enlisted*: *Sept 31*, 1862

*Where*: *Memphis*, 1861

*By whom*: *C. M. Williams*

*Period*: *1 year*

*Last paid*: *Capt. Powell*

*By whom*: *July 1*, 186

*To what time*: *Present*

*Present or absent*: *Present*

*Remarks*:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. T. Grier*

Copied,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*Thomas Rackford*  
*Car*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*ended Oct 31. 1862*

Enlisted: *Mar 28*, 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *Wm Williams*

By whom *12 m*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Sept 1*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

R

Thomas Rackford  
Capt. Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec 1862  
dated Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Died in hospital  
Jan. 16/63 from  
wounds received at  
Murfreesboro.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

Copyright

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*R*  
*Thomas Richford*

*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8 Feb 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Lt wounded at  
Memphis in Hospital  
died since last muster*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyright.

923  
Pagan W B

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't, Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8<sup>th</sup> Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

51836975

7026

7075

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. B. B. B. B.*  
*2nd, Co. B., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863.*

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31, 1863*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*  
*In hospital at*  
*Burgessd Aug 20, 1863.*

The '9th Regiment Confederate Infantry' (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*W. P. Ragan*

*2 Lt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*  
Remarks: *See hospital wounded*  
*at the Battle of Chickas-*  
*sawga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. Duncan*

Capt.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Walker*  
Capt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 29, 1864*, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the  
Battle of Chickamauga  
Sept 20, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Duncan*

(642)

5417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 5 C.S.A.

W. B. Ragan  
2nd Co. B. S. Regt. Confed. C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visions Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

Elated

186

Remarks

Belonged to Smith's  
also called 9. Conf. Inf.

\*Inserted on Register.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

J. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5<sup>th</sup>

C.S.A.

W. D. Ragin  
Capt 5<sup>th</sup> (Infantry) Regt

Appears of an

### Inspection Report

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In the Field near*  
*Atlanta Aug 25, 1864*

Date of muster of organi- } 186  
zation into service. }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

J. B. Hyatt

(664)

2670

Copy to



Reagan, W. R.  
Capt.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: rept for recruiting duty

Title of record: S.O. 101/11  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: April 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Reagan, W. B.

Capt.

5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: investigation as to authenticity for holding present position

Title of record: S.O. 91/14

Dept. & Army of Tenn.—Johnston

Date: April 2, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Rayner, W. B.

Capt. Co. B

5 Reg't Conf Cav.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Original

No. 7

I, the undersigned, President of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Arkansas, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson, Miss.  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1865.

W. B. Rayner Capt  
Co. B. 6<sup>th</sup> Corps Regt. Inf.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Brig. Gen. W. S. Vols.  
and Div. Mar. Gen.

VOUCHER NO. 57

Paid the 12 day of April 1864

W. H. Ragan  
Capt.

of Co. (B) 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay 15.00

Forage

Amount 15.00

C. S. D.



FORM NO. 8---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt W. B. Ragan Co. (12.) Reg't Confederate Cavalry Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE PAY P <sup>r</sup> MONTH				AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	1864.	1864.							
For myself, . . . . .	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	March 31 <sup>st</sup>	1	0	130	00	130	00	
For . . . . . year's service, . . . . .									
Forage for . . . . . horses, . . . . .									
							\$ 130	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from Major A. B. Ragan Quartermaster C. S. Army, and to include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of

February, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W. B. Ragan as a C. S. A., this 11<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, the sum of One hundred & thirty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . . . \$ 130.00

To . . . . . years of service, . . . . .

Forage . . . . . horses, . . . . .

Amount, . . . . . \$ 130.00

[SIGNED, DUPLICATED]

W. B. Ragan Capt

C. B. S. Confederate Cavalry Dr.

No. 4.

Voucher No. 111

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864

H. L. Ragan Capt & Co

Confed Inf Cda

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1864

Pay \$ 130 -

Forage

Amount \$ 130 -

Received of Payee



# The Confederate States of America.

*H. B. Ragan Capt C. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT. COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. PAY PR MONTH. AMOUNT. REMARKS.

FROM TO MONTHS DAYS DOLLARS CENTS DOLLARS CENTS

1864

Pay—

For myself 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1 130 130

For years service

Forage for horses

130

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May H. C. Butler 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1864 the sum of One hundred thirty

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 130

Forage

Amount 130

[Signed Duplicates]

*H. B. Ragan*  
*C. B. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf*

Voucher No. 11

No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

Paid the 7 day of Oct. 1864

W B Regan Capt

C. S. Confed. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 1864

To the 30 day of Sept. 1864

Pay... \$ 130 00

Forage.

130 00

[FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *M. R. Ragan Capt. C.B.S. Confederate Regt.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For myself for ..... years' service,	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1861</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Sept.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>130</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	
FORAGE—									
For horse,									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major W. C. Butler* *7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1861* and to the *7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1861* day of *September* 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major W. C. Butler* *7<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1861* the sum of *one hundred & thirty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... *130 00*  
To ..... years' service, ...  
Forage .....

Amount, \$ *130 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. B. Ragan Capt*  
*C. B. S. Confederate Regt*



Voucher No 4

No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept. 1864

A. B. Reagan Capt  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864

to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864

Pay... \$ 131.00

Forage.

131.00

[FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *H. B. Ragan Capt. C. S. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Reg. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY—		1864							
For myself, . . . . .	1 <sup>st</sup> August	31 <sup>st</sup> August	1	—	130		130		
For myself for . . . . . years' service, . . . . .									
FORAGE—									
For horse, . . . . .							130		

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. H. B. Ragan* . . . . . day *1<sup>st</sup>* . . . . . 1864 . . . . . and to the . . . . . day . . . . .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. H. B. Ragan* . . . . . day of *September* . . . . . 1864 the sum of *One hundred & thirty* . . . . . dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay . . . . . *130* —

To . . . . . years' service, . . . . .

Forage . . . . .

Amount, *130* —

(Signed Duplicate.)

*H. B. Ragan Capt.*  
*C. S. 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Reg. Dr.*

924

*Paney Robert*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Paney Robert*

925  
x *Paney Robert*

**Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57835735	"
2	5782	"
3	5844	"
4	6908	"
5	2658	"
6	7616	"
7	7831	"
8	7879	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Robert Manning  
Sgt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2, 1862, 1862

Enlisted: July 2, 1862

When July 3, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom W. R. Barrett

Period 1 year

Last paid: July 1, 1862

By whom W. R. Barrett

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Reduced to rank

Aug 24, 62 by regimental

order

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert [unclear]*  
*Pat. Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*

Enlisted: *July 1st 1862*

When *July 1st 1862*

Where *Franklin, Tenn.*

By whom *H. Y. Linnell*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *J. R. Baywell*

By whom *J. R. Baywell*

To what time *July 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached from*

*July 1st to 2nd of August.*

*then Hospital at Chattanooga*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d, Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. R. Baywell*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Chas. P. Barry  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1861

Where Chickasaw

By whom W. H. Linnell

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Mrs. Hawthorne

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 28 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 28 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert [unclear]*  
*Co. [unclear]*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *July 1st*, 1861.

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *Wm. [unclear]*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Wm. [unclear]*

By whom *Wm. [unclear]*

To what time *Dec 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. [unclear]*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Robert T. ...*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Roll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Roll*

To what time *Jan 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Duncan*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Barron*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31*, 1863

When *June 14*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. B. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Greenwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

\* R. Raney

4 Sgt, Co. B., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863

ended Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brewell

To what time Sept 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

3 times appears in roll

of names present as Robt.

Raney.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Roll*  
*4 dgt*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st* 1864.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *H. H. Russell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 5 689

Robt Fanny  
Sgt Co B, 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan 1, 1864

To

Feb 29, 1864

When paid

Mar 17, 1864

By whom

A. E. Pagan

Amount

\$ 34.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 433

(223)

J. M. Williams

Copies



926

*Patchard, Frank*

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Patchard, Frank*

927

*Ratcliff Frank*

Co. *K*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Ratcliff Frank*

928

*Reathmere John*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Reathmere John*

929

*Reathmire John*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with.**

*Reathmire John*

930

Ratliff, F. M.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Ratliff, Frank

931  
*Patliff, Frank*

Co. *d*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837571
2	7666
3	7259
4	7852
5	7939
6	8628
7	8114
8	8139
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2*

TRUCK MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

Frank Catlett

Cot., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

not dated

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. N. Williams

(642)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

Frank Ratliff

Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>x</sup>, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862

Where At Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom May Hawkins

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Brief on roll shows Sept 1

to Oct 31

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known

as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the

5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was or-

ganized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It

was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1,

1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Com-

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Ten-

nessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally be-

came Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-

fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Mr. Williams

(642)



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Franklin*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *March 1862*

By whom *Wm. Williams*

To what time *Oct 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm Williams*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Frank Mitchell*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st*, 1863.

*dated 1st April 1863*

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 1863

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *J. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *March 1st*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CC)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R. A.* 9 C. S. A.

*E. M. Pittell*

*Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1863

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 1861

When *Memphis Tenn*

Where *at Campbell*

By whom *Period*

Last paid: *Capt Rowell*

By whom *July*, 1863

To what time *Present or absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*  
(CC) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

F. M. Gattis

Cvt., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. Williams

10221

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edw. Smith*

*Co. 2* Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1863  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, 66th Regt. Inf. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Washington, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2487

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Battle*  
*3rd Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *Dated Feb 29, 1864*

When *Apr 26*, 186*4*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Battle*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Dec 31, 1863*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Battle*

(C.S.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. W. Hatcliff

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

F. M. Bateliff

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepard

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

634  
S. M. Batoliff.

2nd & 5th (9) cons. regts.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay June 23/63 186  
for

Date 186  
Occupation teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From APR. 1 186  
To May 15 186

Months  
Days 15

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

*Full rate*

Roll No.

COUNCIL Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. M. Redoliff

Pvt. Co. D 5th Conf

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers, and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Tallahome, Tenn.  
during month of Apr & May, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Labor

TERM OF SERVICE:

From April 1, 1863

To May 15, 1863

Remarks:

709

Roll No.

Zimmerman Copyist.

932

*Peardin Michael*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Peardin Michael*

933

*Reedy, John*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Reedy, John*

934  
Reardin Michael

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836780  
6842  
6904  
6955  
7014  
7064  
7106

Number of medical cards herein 5  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also Reardin, 21 Tenn Regt  
Michael Reardin, 3rd Co. Eng. Troop

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Mike Maden*

*Butt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 1862.

*Added Aug 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. J. Marshall*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *J. J. Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

*at Perryville Ky Oct*

*8, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*R. D. Duncan*

(222)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. H. H.*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. H. H.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*

*Perryville by Union*

*exchange*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael*  
*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

*dated Feb 1 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Michael*

Period

*0 12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time

*1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged by order  
of the 5th Tennessee Infantry  
July 1, 1862. The remnant of this regiment finally be-  
came Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee In-  
fantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist:



(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Michael L. Linder*

*Put*, Co. *45*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

*Dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Russell*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Franklin*

To what time *Jan 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. L. Linder*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael*  
*Put*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186<sup>1</sup>.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Memphis List*

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached as Blacksmith in Tennessee Co. for Aug 1/63 furnished with descriptive list and he was dropped from roll.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Mich. Beards*  
*Capt*, *Co B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sgt. P. C. C.*, 1863.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Description List*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached as Black-*

*smith for Pioneer*

*Corps August 4, 63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *1*

(642)

*R. D. Cannon*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*William B. Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 14*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *H. B. Burdett*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Subscription list*.

To what time *June 14*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detained in Wash.*

*Smith for war purposes*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

5417

Copyist.

Voucher No.

Paid

13 day of Oct 1863

Michael Rorden

Print Co. B.

For & Co. paid

From 30 day of Jan 1863

To 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay \$

24

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D.

Private C. B. 5<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Corps Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. T. Michael Reardon  
C. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For Monthly Pay, from 30 <sup>th</sup> June 1863, to 31 <sup>st</sup> July 1863, being one month and ten days, at eleven dollars per month.	11	00
From July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1863 to August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1863 one month at thirteen dollars per month as Laborer Eng Corps -	13	00
Deduct Due		
Amount Paid	24	00

I certify that I have ordered this Payment on Private Michael Reardon Descriptive Roll.  
A. L. Landon Quartermaster.

Received at Chicago, Ill. this 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1863  
from Maj. A. L. Landon's Quarters the sum of  
Twenty four Dollars and 00 Cents.  
being the amount due in full of the above account.  
Witness: H. C. Wilson Michael Reardon  
(Signed Reardon)



935  
Reathmire John

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

157835783	"
" 6845	"
" 3907	"
" 3956	"
" 7015	"
" 7065	"
" 7108	"
" 44078206	"
" 46564123	"
" 45791598	"
" 45819813	"
" 45866579	"
" 45900900	"
" 45454248	"
" 43481287	"
" 45474912	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Reathmire, 24 Decm 85

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Khetnairo

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John B. ...*  
*Pat.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*P. B. Duncan*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R* | *John C. [unclear]*  
*Capt.*; *Co. [unclear]*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*Dated Oct 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1861.

Where *Camp [unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *May [unclear]*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist. -

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 9 |

C. S. A.

John C. Walker  
Cap., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862.

Enlisted: Sept. 2nd, 1863

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Chickasaw

By whom Carroll

Period 12 mos

Last paid: May 1st

By whom Walker

To what time Oct. 2nd, 1866

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

William Capital

(662)

8418

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

9

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*I dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Greene County*

By whom *W. C. ...*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(625)

3417

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

R. 1

*John Reathman*  
*Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* 1863.  
dated *Aug 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

\* *John Rathbun*

*Capt.*, Co. *D.*; 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Carroll*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863:

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D. of 5th Regt. Tennessee Infantry.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. B. Hancock*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch*

9

C. S. A.

John Hathaway

~~1st~~, Co. ~~2d~~, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 10 1884 1884

**Enlisted:**

When June 14, 1961

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Chas. C. C. C.

To what time 12:31 1463

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(42)

3417

**Copyright.**

(Confederate.)

R 5 C.S.A.

John Rileiger  
Co. R 5 Reg. Confederate Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

Forwarded July 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of Roll

1; sheet 42

Army Corps

A. C. Black

Copyist



(Confederate.)

R

5

C. S.

Geo. Rithmeyer  
Capt. Co. B. 5 Regt. Corp Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll, dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 10.

*E. B. Rant*

(625)

Copied

(Confederate)

60

5-

CSA

John H. Hinger  
Regt. Co. B. 5th Inf. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga

When captured July 27, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Chase

When

July 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 320

Geo. J. Hinger

Copyist

(20)

(Confederate.)

R

5

165

John A. H. H. H.  
A. H. H. H. H. H.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

July 10, 1864

Where captured

near Atlanta, Ga.

Date when captured

July 22, 1864

Date when discharged

July 30, 1864

Where sent

Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page

722

J. M. H. H.

(100)

Copy

(Confederate)

R 1

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *Near Marietta, Ga.*

When captured *July 21, 1864.*

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

154; sheet

(600)

28 J. J. Harlan

Captain

(Confederate)

63a.

John Richmond  
Private J. & R. 1st Regt. Inf.  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

604 sheet

(200)

W. H. A. Scott.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

Date of departure

Remarks:

Atlanta Ga  
July 27 1864  
May 1 1864  
Louisville Ky  
Capt & E Jones  
May 1 1865  
The General order  
Com 1st Genl May 8  
1865

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 558

(558)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have made application  
for the oath of allegiance, from Dec. 16 to 31,  
1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks: *He is a prisoner of war*  
*and is not a deserter*

Number of rolls:

205

(205)

Original

(Confederate.)

R | 5 | Ten

\* John Richmanier  
Capt. Co. B. 3 Regt. Inf. 1st

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, submitted and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, May 13, 1865.

Place of residence *Dickensburg Co. Va.*

Complexion *Wd*; hair *Bl.*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

Where captured *Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\* Name appears in first  
column of the list  
on roll

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at  
Camp Chase, O. as per G. O. No. 25, May 11, 1865."

Number of roll:

169

(625)

*Geo. Lawrence*

Approved



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

9

CSA

John Rhetmire

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue April 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Rhett Aire

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Coyist.

936  
Redditt T. W.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839662  
9724  
9738  
9834  
9850  
9929  
9972  
57840010

Number of written cards here.

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark:

See also

T. W. Redditt. 21 June 63

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*J. N. Reditt*  
*Col*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186?  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

*W. H. L. Kellogg*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31st 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Barwell*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Regimental Treasurer*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Walling*

Copyist.

(1042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Callings*

*Col*

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186?

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 186*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Williams*

Period

*1*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Husekars*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 186*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(612)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. C. Caddell*

*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*Vol 46 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11*, 1863.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *W. C. Caddell*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Caddell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

J. H. Westcott

Col., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1861.

Where

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Rawwell

To what time Sept. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Answered to transfer

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Callaway

Copied.

(542)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. H. Russell*

*Port*, Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Solid Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Danwell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detailed as Regimental  
Teamster*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was passed at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. L. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*T. H. Reditt*

*Pol., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1863.*

*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present -*  
*Regimental Treasurer*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Captain.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. D. ...*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

*dated Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1864.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. L. ...*  
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R. 5 Henry*  
*T. M. Redditt*  
*Co. 3 Regt.*

Name appears on a

**Register**

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased, 186

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received, 186

Number of certificate

Remarks:

*Quarterly receipt*

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 223

(335)

440

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

Tenn

J. W. Redditt  
Pvt. C. E. 5 Regt Tenn

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, U. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1864

No.

6458

Amount

\$ 57.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 543

(23)

*W. B. Bell*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas Reditt

Pvt Co B 5th Confd.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at .....  
during month of Oct. ...., 1863.

By whose order employed

Col. Smith

Nature of service

Transport

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1-31, 1863.

To ..... 1863.

Remarks: By the way

Roll No.

2490

HATCH Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas Reditt

Pvt Co E 5th Conf

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Wagon Yard

during month of Sept 1863

By whose order employed

Col Smith

Nature of service Laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1-30 1863

To 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

2490 1/2

HATCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Ridditt

Pvt. Co B. 50th

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Tymora Sta. Tenn.  
during month of Jun & Jul, 1863.

By whose order employed Col

Nature of service laborer

transfer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jun 1, 186

To Jul. 31, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2201

Graco  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

03A

9

Thos. Reditt

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C3A

9

Thos. Reditt

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... June....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

Thos. Reditt,  
Pvt. Co. E.  
3rd & 5th (9) conf. regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 1st Qr. /64, 186  
for

Date 186  
Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From 7th. Jan. 1/64, 186  
To Jan. 31/64, 186

Months 32  
Days

Date of pay 186  
Signature Thomas Reditt  
Remarks his mark

Thos. Reditt, Will Ga.

Roll No.

COUNCIL Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

Thos. Raddett

3rd & 5th (9) Conf. regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

June 23/63

186

Date

186

Occupation

Seamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

May 31

186

Months

31

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Thos. Raddett

Remarks:

Lullahoma Tenn

Roll No.

COUNCIL

Copyist.

937

Redditt, T. H.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Redditt, T. H.

938

Reditt T N

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reditt T N

939

*Reedmore John*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Reedmore John*

+ 940  
Reedy John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836256  
6342  
6475  
6483  
6547  
6600  
6673

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also (Walker's) Tennessee



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John Reilly

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862

Enlisted: July 1st, 1862

When May 11, 1861

Where Richmond

By whom Edw. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid: June 30, 1862

By whom Capt. Pennington

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(443)

3417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Keady*  
Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry; was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Reedy*  
Pvt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862.

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. J. J. G. G.*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Huddy*  
*Det. Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *dated Feb. 28, 1863*

When *May 23*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May 20, 1863*

By whom *May 20, 1863*

To what time *Jan. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(5C)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John K. Smith*  
*1st Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John K. Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Aug. 4, 1863*

When *Aug. 11*, 1863

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *July 1, 1863*

By whom *J. L. Smith*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(922)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. H. H.*  
Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st* 186*2*  
*Oct. 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st* 186*2*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *J. B. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. Campbell*

To what time *Sept. 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In detached*

*service as Dr. Quarter*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 14 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Ready*  
Capt., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. - Dec. 1863*  
*Dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 16/1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2442

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

John Ready

3rd & 5th (9) conf. regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

June 23/63

186

for

186

Date

transfer

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

May 31

186

Months

31

Days

20

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

*Intake home June*

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

John. Rudy

Pvt Co A 5th Confd.

appears on a ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Wagon Yard Sept 1863  
during month of Sept 1863

By whose order employed  
Col Smith  
Nature of service Laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From Sept 1-30 1863  
To 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

HATCH

2490 1/2  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joe Rudy

Pvt. Co. A. 5 Cont

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Tynore Sta. Tenn.  
during month of Jun. & Jul, 1862.

By whose order employed: Conf

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jun 1 186  
To Jul. 31 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2201

Grac

Copist.

941  
Regan Jerry  
Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836279	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Walker's Regiment

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jerry Ryan*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *July & Aug.* 186 <sup>2</sup>  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 14* 186 <sup>1</sup>

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Wounded at Shiloh*  
*Taken prisoner*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(622)

3417

Copyist.

942

*Raney Robert*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Raney Robert*

943  
*Renolds Powdy*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51838872  
 8946  
 9013  
 9068  
 9115  
 9157

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

(612)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Reuben Reynolds*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:  
When *May 11*, 1861.  
Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*  
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:  
By whom *Maj. Hawkins*  
To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks: *Absent sick in Hqrs*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:  
*W H Crolling*  
(642) 2418 Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

R 1

Reuben Runnels  
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1863.  
dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Col. Canale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

May Hawkins

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Lullings

Supriet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Conrad R. Smith*  
Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 (Oct. 1), 1861.*

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Mexico*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(842)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. J. Campbell*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *cluded Dec 31, 1863.*

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Campbell*

To what time *Oct. 21, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

3417

*Wm. J. Campbell*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ronalds*  
*Pr*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 1 Feb*, 1864  
*dated Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 1*, 1864

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*Dec. 31*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. L. Lanning*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 5 | C.S.A.

R. Reynolds  
Pvt Co. E. 5. Conf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Dec 31 1862  
To Oct 31 1862

When paid Dec 25 1862

By whom T. Hawkins

Amount \$ 175.

Remarks:

not on roll of 504.

Nov 23.

\* (Upon Receipt)

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 337

J. B. Hunt

Copyist.

(1026)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reynolds

Pvt. Co. F 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

944

*Reardon. Michael*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Reardon. Michael*

945

*Reithmeyer, John*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reithmeyer, John*



946

*Reathmire John*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Reathmire John*

947  
Ryan Robert

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ryan Robert

947-C.

*Ricks, David A.*

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Comdg. Co*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HOOK MARK

See also *Fox, James A. - Sgt.*  
*Co. G. 9 Conf. Inf.*

Ricks, David A. (9)

Commanding Co. G, 5 Regt. Confed.  
Inf.

see per. papers of  
James H. Fox same company

*Per Mr Beck.*

948  
Riley John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57835279

8336

8401

8455

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Walker's Tenn. Regt

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

J. Riley

Pvt

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Brewell Capt

To what time Jan 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was posted at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

H. A. Bunker

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Jas. Riley*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*H. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

*June 30*

1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*at Chattanooga Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 11st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 11st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Pinkman*

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R. I.

9

C. S. A.

J. Riley

Pt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862

Enlisted: May 11, 1861

When

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carrall

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baswell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in

hospital at Chattanooga

Tenn.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Carrall

Copyist



*R*

9

C. S. A.

*John Riley*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861Where *Memphis*By whom *H. H. Carroll*Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*To what time *30 Jun*, 1862Present or absent *Absent*Remarks: *Absent sick at**Atlanta Ga.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. H. Smithman*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* 1 *CSA*

*Inc. Riley*  
*Put C. E. 5 Regt Conf*

Appears on a

List

of soldiers discharged from service by Commander  
of the Post at Atlanta, Ga., upon certificate  
from Board of Examiners.

List dated

*March 1*, 186*3*

Brigade

*Pikes*

Division

*Gibberne*

Date of discharge

*24 Feb*

186*3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. New*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

3

L.S.A.

Gas Reiter  
Co. D. 3 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

March 1, 1862

July 1, 1862

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 16, 1862  
H. T. Massengale

\$94.00

County paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 409

J. M. Williams

Copied

(888)

(CONFEDERATE)

R

5

C-31

Jno Riley

Private Co A 5 Confederate

Appears on a

LIST

of men discharged from the service  
at Atlanta, Ga., by the Examining  
Board.

List not dated.

Date of discharge Feb 27, 186

Box 49

No. 11

Simpson

Copyist.

FORM 1.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE

of John H. Kelly

FORM No. 4.

Certificate to be Given a Soldier at the Time of His Discharge.

I Certify, That the within named John Riley, a Private  
of Captain Blair company (6) of the 5th Comp. Mass.  
regiment of Infantry, born in England  
in the State of England, aged 24 years, 5 feet  
9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by  
profession a Sapper, was enlisted by Wm. H. H. H.  
at Memphis on the 1st day of April  
eighteen hundred and Sixty one, to serve for 1 year, and is now  
entitled to a discharge by reason of enlisted.

The said John Riley was last paid by Paymaster W. H. H.  
to include the 31st day of Dec,  
Sixty one, and has pay due from that time to the present date:

There is due to him

dollars retained pay.

There is due to him Thos. G. H. H. dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States 0 dollars, on account  
of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to 0 hundred and 0 dollars.

The contract price of the ration at 0 cents.

Given in duplicate at St. Louis Mo., this 4th day of  
March, 186 2.

Wm. H. H.

Commanding Company.

Note.—When a soldier transfers his certificate, the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer, when  
practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

No 158

Paid March 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

John Riley Private

Discharged from Co (C)

1<sup>st</sup> San Francisco Regt

From Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

To Feb 24 1863.

Paid \$ 49<sup>50</sup>



# The Confederate States,

Dr.

*John Riley Private*

*Co 'E' 5th Confederate Regiment*

*E. S. Army.*

DOLLARS CENT

For Monthly Pay, from *Dec 31st* 1862, to *Feb 24th* 1863,

being *one month* 24 days at *162* per month,

For Use and Risk of Horse, days, at 60 cents per day,

For Bounty

*commutation for clothing not drawn in kind.*

Deduct, due

Amount Paid

I certify that I have endorsed this receipt for

*John Riley*

*Captain and A. Q. M.*

RECEIVED, *Atlanta Ga.*

*4th*

day of *March*

1863,

from *Sgt W. J. Howell*

Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

*Forty nine*

*80* Dollars,

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

*in*

*John X Riley*

[SECOND DUPLICATE]



949  
Riley Owen

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839214

9236

9338

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also L1 Team Box

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Owen Riley*  
*Pat*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
*Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 28 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 28 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

Copyright

(642)

9417

(CONFEDERATE.)

B.

9

C. S. A.

Queen Riley  
Capt. G.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 Oct 1862  
Sept 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Baswell

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 107, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Teyler

(942)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*Owen Riley*

*Priv* Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*

186

Where

*Mississippi*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

*Nov 1*

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Killed at the Bat-  
tle of Murfrees Dec 31,  
1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

950  
Riley Thomas

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry,  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838791	"
8836	"
8948	"
9012	"
9067	"
9130	"
46560468	"
46544475	"
45844731	"
45772557	"
45528790	"
45890423	"
45034727	"
45050294	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also H. Walker's Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Riley*  
Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *for Capt. H. C. H.*

By whom *17th*

Period *May 11*

Last paid: *for 1861*

By whom *for 1861*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1863. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. H. H.*

Copyist.

(342)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Re, Co. L, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 1 - 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: He is accounted of  
records received at Greensboro  
NC.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Wiley*  
*Col*, *Co. I*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

*Admitted Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 24, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. C. ...*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*R 1*  
*Thomas Riley*

*Rt.*, Co. *F*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

Thomas Riley  
Pr 1, Co. F 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.  
Valid Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Benwell

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*Name appears in Column Name  
Count as Thomas Riley

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H, 16 was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 100, Hqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. L. Lullings

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Riley*

*1st*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1863*

*dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

*Boswell*

By whom

*Aug. 31, 1863*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged en route from*

*Missionary Ridge Nov. 22*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Walling*

Copyright.

(642)

(Confederate.)

R

5

U.S.A.

Thomas Riley  
Pri. B. F. 5 Lt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11,  
1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

Ringgold

When captured

Nov. 26

1863.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 154; sheet 9

(2306)

J. B. Dowd

Captain

(Confederate.)

R

5

68. A

Thomas Rice  
Capt. Co. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Where captured

Ringgold, Ga.

By whom captured,

When paroled

1863

To what point forwarded Louisville, Ky

Dec. 11-1863

Remarks: For exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 201  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

S. Boyd

(G. B.)

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

R

5

C.S.A

Thomas Riley

Pvt. Co. F. 5 Regt. conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1863, from  
Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Headqrs. Dist. Ky., Louisville, Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

Pingold La.

When captured

Nov. 26, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

148; sheet

9

R. J. G. Hunter

(556)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

R

5

61

Thomas Riley  
Pot. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Ringgold Ga.  
When captured Nov. 26, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms Rock Isle  
When Dec. 12, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 312

J. W. Conrad  
April 4

R

(Confederate.)

5

C.S.A.

Thomas C. King  
1st Co. F, 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 11, 1863

Where captured

Pineapple

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

When discharged

Dec. 12, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 56

F. A. Fowler

(133)

Approved



(Confederate.)

R.

5

U.S.A.

Thomas Riley

Pvt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Comfd. Inf.

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured

Ringgold

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

301; sheet

(259)

W. J. Haine

Capt.

(Confederate.)

21 5 1864  
James Lee  
Regt, Co., 2 Regt 6th Ind.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

49  
(395)

Appd.

(Confederate.)

Riley  
Thomas Riley  
Priv., Co. 3, 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. ~~Conf.~~  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval rendezvous at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured Ringgold Is.  
When captured Nov 30, 1863.  
When transferred Jan'y 25, 1864.  
Remarks:

Number of rolls

304

(304)

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. 1 5 USA.

Thomas Riley,  
of R. 1. 5 Regt Confederate

Appears on a

List

of furloughs granted from Hdqrs. Military Post,  
Atlanta, Ga., upon certificate of Examining  
Board, approved by the Surgeon of the Post, in  
accordance with G. O. No. 72, A. & I. G. O.,  
dated Sept. 29, 1862.

List dated 4th Dec. Mil Post  
Atlanta Ga. Jan'y, 1863.

Date of furlough 11 Jan'y, 1863

No. of days 30 days

Disease

Post Office

Remarks:

Book mark

Miller

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

Co. D. A.

T. Riley  
Priv. Sec. 5 Regt. Conf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862

To Aug. 31, 1862

When paid Sept 13, 1862

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$ 22.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 54, page 382

J. Thunk

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thomas Wiley

Pvt. Co. F. 5 Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Computation of Rations."

Roll dated Atlanta, Ga. 186

From Jan. 12 1863

To (30 days) 186

Signer's name Thomas Wiley

Remarks: a Paid Jan. 12/63

Roll No.

743

O'NEILL Copyist.

951

*Pitenger John*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reathmore John*

952

*Rathmayer, John*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Rathmayer, John*



953  
Roach William

Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 1 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836738  
6847  
6989  
6981  
7019  
7058  
7104  
46524606  
45755195  
45133621  
9240  
45916805

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Roach 21 Tennessee

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Packer*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *July 1st*, 1862

When *June 23*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Merrill*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *J. C. Bassell*

By whom *July 1st*, 1862

To what time *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged Tennessee*

*Aug 28, 62 by regimental*

*order No. 1*

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*  
(642) 3417 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. Smith*

*Det.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hanks*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Carroll*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*William Beach*  
*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 - Dec 31, 1862*  
*Feb 21, 1863*

Enlisted: *July 23, 1861*

When *Memphis*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Beach*

Period *12 ms*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *Wm. Beach*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at battle*

*Memphis, Dec 31, 62*

*Left in hospital.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment, Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. Beach*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*Butt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 23*, 1861.

When *June 23*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Williams*

Period *12 ms*

Last paid:

By whom *Stark*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the Battle of Vicksburg*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*

*Prt.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive list*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In hospital at*

*Chattanooga May 11,*

*63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and P were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark;

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Reach*  
*Out*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1* *Out*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*absent*  
*in hospital*  
*Chattanooga May*  
*11 & 13*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duncan*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Will R. R.*

*Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. J. S. R.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Quartermaster*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left in hospital*

*May 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied,



(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

R

S

William Roach  
Pvt. Co. B. 5 Regt Cont'd

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Jan 2 1863.

Where captured Stony River

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded Nashville

Feb 1

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 186  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J N Hamner

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R 5 C 1 a.

Wm. Couch

Col. Co. 3 1st Confederate

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Waynesboro. Tenn.*

When *Jan 1*, 1863.

Remarks: *Sent to City Prison,  
James River Feb 11, 1863.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 110

*W. H. C. ...*

(Confederate.)

21

5

6.5.a

Alvin Rouch  
- 3 -

Wm. Bond  
Pvt. Co. 2. 5 Regt. Georgia

Appears on a

Roll

Confederate Prisoners of War received at Fort  
McHenry, Md., February 14, 1863.

Ball dated

Not dated

186

## Where captured

*Wm. Frederick Jones*  
5, 1863.

## When captured

Jan 5, 1863.

1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1: last

1

*Handwritten signature*

(Confederate.)

R

S-

C.S.A

W<sup>m</sup> Roach

Cu - C D S - Reg - Confed.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md., sent to Fortress Monroe,  
Va., for exchange by order of Major General  
Schenck, Feb'y 15, 1863.

Roll dated

Nov - 1st

, 186

Where captured

Memphis

When captured

Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

133; sheet

f

A. C. Berne

App'd

(2306)

(Confederate.)

R

5

C. S. A.

N. Roach

1st. Co. S. S. Regt. Conf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled and delivered at City Point, Va.

Roll dated Int. dated

, 186

Where captured At Newbern, Tenn.

When captured Jan 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Received of Capt. L. A. Kohly, 24 Inf. N. Y. V., three hundred and seventy one prisoners according to roll - R. H. O. G. L. Agent of Exchange. Feb 15th, 1863."

Number of roll:

597; sheet 1

Location, No. 1

P. J. G. Mearns

Approved

VOUCHER No. 1000

Paid the 1st of January

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE COLL. OF

Orlando Roach

of Co. B 5th Reg't. Conf. Infy

From the 1st day of March 186

To the 31st day of April 186

Pay

2200

2200

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *For Mr Rouch*  
*ser B 5th Cont Regt Ind* C. S. Army

For Monthly Pay, from *March 6* to *April 30* 1866  
being *2* Months, *11* Days, at *\$11* per Month. *22 00*

For Clothing .....

For Bounty .....

Deduct, Due .....

Amount Paid ..... *22 00*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on *For Mr Rouch*  
Descriptive Roll.

*J. Crocker*  
Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED *for* *100* day of *Sept* 1866

from Capt. W. L. Wickman, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of .....

*Twenty two* Dollars

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Witness *J. White*  
*enclerk*

*Amby Rouch*  
*mark*

954.

Rachford. F

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rachford. Frank



955

*Rogers Andrew*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Rogers Andrew*

956

Rodgers, Barney

Co. 4, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, Barney

957

*Rodgers Patrick*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Rodgers Patrick*

958

*Reynolds Rowdy*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reynolds Rowdy*

959  
Rogers Andrew

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838719  
8790  
8870  
8947  
9011  
9066  
9129

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Andrew Rogers, 2 (Walker's) Regiment

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*Christian Rogers*  
*Privt., Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.  
*Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

R

Andrew Rodgers

Private, Co. D, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct 1862

Enlisted: May 11 1861

When

Where Memphis

By whom Col Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid: May 1862

By whom Maj. Spencer

To what time 31 Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Campbell

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

-----  
-----, Co. -----, 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for -----, 186 ?.

Enlisted:

When -----, 186 ?.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid: -----

By whom -----

To what time -----, 186 ?.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, M Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Henry Rogers*  
Co. *F*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *Nov 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. L. Rogers*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R 1*  
*Andrew Rodgers*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.  
*ended Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Combel*

Period *1 yr.*

Left paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on Surg. Cer-*  
*tificate since Dec 31/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3817

*W. H. A. Williams*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Andrew Rodgers*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 (Oct.)*, 1863.

*Dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Crocker*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. G. No. 101, Hears Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Leach*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *August*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. H. Bell*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Bell*

To what time *Sept 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co. F, 5th Reg't Confederate Inf.*

*Mustered in Sept 31, 1861*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company K 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Rodgers

Pvt. Co. F 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Slightly wounded,

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

R. Ancker

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

*5*

*C.S.A.*

*Andrew Rogers*  
*Pl. Co. F 3 Regt. Confed.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Camp Direction Hospital

at

Chattanooga, Tenn.

for

*to Apr. 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

*Dated June 26th 1863*

When

*May 1, 1861*

Where

*Memphis Tenn.*

By whom

*R. E. Chew*

Period

*12 mo.*

Attached to Hospital:

When

*1863*

How employed

*Hospital Guard*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hamilton*

To what time

*May 1, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Andrews*

(644)

1250

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Rogers

Co F 5th Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April 1

1863

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

996

Copyist.

960  
Rogers Barney

Co. ~~1~~, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57835645	2	
2	5748	3	
3	8824	4	
4	8961	5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Barney Rogers 21 Walker's Reg't



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*G. M. News*

*3rd Reg't, Co. H. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

*to Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. Smith*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141 Hq. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Barney Rogers*  
Appears on *5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 1st Oct*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*, 1861.

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May Hawkins*

By whom *11 Aug*, 186

To what time *11 Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Lacked in hospital at  
Greensboro, N. C.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment) was organized July 21, 1862, with Tennessee Infantry and as the Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's), Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally Tennessee Company 1. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(242)

*Barney Rogers*

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Barney Gulger*  
2<sup>d</sup> Capt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Prof Hancock*

To what time *1 Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in action at  
Murfreesborough*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. M. H. H.*

(642)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*Barney Rogers*  
*Pr 1*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

*doted Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in action at  
Memphis*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. M. Collins*

(642)

3417

Copied.

961  
*Rogers Patrick*

*Col*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

57837572	■
7557	■
7266	■
7853	■
7882	■
7925	■
8061	■
8135	■
45579640	■
45716055	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Co.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

Oat Rodgers

Co. 3, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Not dated

Enlisted: Apr 26, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Rogers*

*Col*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>y</sup>*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jas Maurice*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*On roll from Sept 1*

*to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Jas Maurice*

(642) *Jas Maurice* Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cart*  
*Pos*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *11th Reg't*

By whom *11th Reg't*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *May 1862*

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *Oct 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Missing after the*

*late battle*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*K. M. Williams*

(1862)

3417

Copied



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Capt. James A. Walker*  
Cor. 3rd Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James A. Walker*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. J. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May 1st*

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *May 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remark *Missing after the  
battle of Nashville*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Amelia*

(187)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*Patte*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

*Dated Aug 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(647)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Rich Rogers*  
Corpl. Co. D. 5 Regt. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.  
*dated Oct 31/63*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt Caffery*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1/63*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Chas.*

*Amassa Sept 22/63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 10, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment fought at Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

(24)

2017

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Catt Rogers*

*Capt.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

*dated Dec 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

9

C. S. A.

*Capt Rogers*  
2 Corp. Co. 2 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

*Dated Feb 20, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 22*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cos. Walter*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was provided at Circumstances, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Wm William*

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

5-

C.S.A

P. Rogers  
Pvt. Co. G. 5 Regt. Conf'd

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland,

When captured

186

Where captured Stones River

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded Nashville

Feb 16

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1, page 188  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

S N Hammer

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Morton, Ind., delivered at City Point.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Indorsement above City Point Va. April 15th 1863 Received of Lt. Col. C. C. Matson 71st Ind. Volk. U. S. A. 400 Five Hundred and ten enlisted men Confederate Prisoners of War and one dead body and three women. W. H. HAY Capt P. A. C. S.

Number of roll:

273 sheet //

(639)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 Conf. G.I.A.

J.P. Rogers  
Capt. C.D. 5 Conf. G.I.A.

Appears on

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom paid

Amount

Remarks:

Mar. 1  
June 30  
Dec. 14  
Jno. Decker  
\$72.90

1864.  
1864.  
1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 417

W.H. Davis

Confed.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R 5 Conf. C. I. a.

J. P. Rogers

Egt. C. D. 5 Conf. C. I. a.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mar. 1

1864.

To

June 30

1864.

When paid

Dec. 14

1864.

By whom paid

J. M. Decker

Amount

\$72 90

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 417

W. H. Davis

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 1

L. J. Rodgers  
Sgt. Co. 1st Regt. Inf.

Appears on a Report of the

Medical Examining Board,  
Dalton, Georgia,

under the head of "Recommendation for extension of furloughs."

Brigade Rock

Division

Corps

Army Army

Captain

Date Oct 11, 1864.

No. days

Disability Wound received during battle of Sherman's march into the sea - calcis still suppurating since 20/64.

Town Union Springs

County

State Ala.

Remarks: Inc. ingested at Fort Smith. Safe to duty from July 1864. Extended at Montgomery Dept. (over)

Confed. Arch.: Chap. 6, File No. 543, page 142

(635)

R. W. Rogers

Copied.

SEP. 29.

51836784

1914.

16/64 for 30 days

R

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

16. S. a

P. Rogers

Pvt. Co. B. 5 Regt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists

Period of service:

From Nov. 1

To Mar 1

, 1862

, 1863

When paid May 7

By whom W. F. Ayer

, 1863

Amount \$ 44.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chp. 5, File No. 54, page 34.2

(228)

J. H. K.

228

Copyright

Confederate.

R

5

C.S.

Serg. Rogers.  
5 Confed

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E.  
M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A.,  
at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled

When paroled

Remarks:

Albany, Ga.  
May 6, 1865.

1865.

Reg. No. 63. P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 193

*[Signature]*

Copyrd.

(663)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat Rodgers

Corps Co. D. 5 Con.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for At Gen. Hosp. Mont. Ala.  
186

Date of issue

Oct. 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

P. Rodgers

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing;

186

for

Date of issue April 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

CSA

9

**P. Rodgers**

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

APPEARS ON 2

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

105

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**Shapbort**

Copy 1st.



(CONFEDERATE.)

USA

P. Rodgers

Co D, 6th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue May \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

No. 318.

Paid.

December 1st 1864  
Jas. P. Rogers Sergeant  
Co. B. 5th Confederate Inf.

From

March 1st 1864

To

June 30th 1864

Pay \$

72.90  
Amount 72.90

Daily Clarion print, Meriden, Miss.

The Confederate States, Dr.

Lieut Jas P Rogers

Company "D" 5 Confederate Regiment Infantry

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For monthly pay from March 1st to June 9th 1864  
Three months 9 - days at \$17 per month 54.10.

For monthly pay from June 10th to June 30th 1864  
being twenty one days at \$24 per month 16.80.

Amount paid

42.90

I certify that I have endorsed this payment to Lieut. Jas. P. Rogers

Discharged from Hospital  
Columbus Ga.

John Decker, Capt. & Co. Surgeon

Received at New Orleans 14th day of December 1864

Capt. John Decker, Co. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

the sum of Seventy two and 90/100 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

COPIED DUPLICATES

WITNESSES

His Journal

J P Rogers

Office Pay Quartermaster.

Montgomery Ala. ~~Secret~~ 1864

Sergt Jas P. Rogers

Descriptive List  
1st Lt John M. Ruf

is according to prescribed form; dated and subscribed by  
commanding the company; that the  
station of all pay is given; and that no money was paid the soldier except that certified by  
the officer as due from the records of the company.

John Decker,

Capt. and A. Q. M.

962  
Rohr George E

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 1 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57	39377	
1	9279	
1	9341	
1	9398	
1	9452	
1	9508	
1	9555	
1	9606	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also George Rohr, 3 Corps, 21 Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George E. Rohr*

*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Dated *Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyright.

(342)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R. 1*  
*George Rohr*  
*Priv*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
dated *Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *In Genl Ord<sup>r</sup> Departure*

*Name appears in Column Names Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

George E Rohr

Co. G 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec 1862  
Dated Dec 31. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom E. H. Williams

Period 12 M

Last paid:

By whom Capt Baswell

To what time Nov 1. 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks In Genl Ord

Depart

The 9th. Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

George E. Rohr

Capt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y Feb, 1863

Mald Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: June 3, 1863

When

Where Memphis

By whom E. H. Williams

Period 12 m

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: In Gen Order

Detached July 10 62

as Lt Col. Warder

name appears in column

name present

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. J. Taylor

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*G. E. Rohr*

*Pat*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863  
*Sept Aug 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. N. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Orinwell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *On special duty*

*Detached Sept 1863*

*Brig. G. Polk's in Band*

*Brig. Polk's Brig. Name*

*appears in Column Names Present.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(042)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

George E. Rohr

Capt Co. G 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
Dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom E. R. Williams

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bravell

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

R1

G. C. A. R. O. R.

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor

Copyright

(642)

3477

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

G. E. Rohr

But Co. 5 Reg't. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8 - Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted: June 3, 1861

When Memphis

Where C. H. Williams

By whom 17011

Period

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom Jan 1, 186

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Q. J. Dwyer

(642)

3417

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

659.

L. E. Rohr  
Capt Co H 5 Regt Conf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov 1, 1863.

To

Dec 31, 1863.

When paid

Jan 19, 1864.

By whom

W. S. Wickham

Amount

\$22.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 430

(235)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

963  
Pohr John

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839215	20
9278	21
9340	22
9397	23
9457	24
9507	25
9554	26
9605	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also John R. H. 3 Conf. Reg. & G. B. R. 1st Reg. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Rohrs*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Dated *Aug 31*, 1862

Estimated: *June 3*, 1861.

When *Indefinite*

Where *Wm. Williams*

By whom *1 year*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *July 1*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dep't No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. D. Taylor*

Copyright.

(642)

8417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Rohr*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862  
*Sept. Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

John Rohr

Priv, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Date Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. H. Williams

Period

12m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Boswell

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was perished at Greenbrier, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Dwyer

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*John Rohr*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb* 1863.  
*March Feb 28* 1863

Enlisted: *June 3* 186

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bonnell*

To what time *Nov 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*John Rohr*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863

*dated Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Williams*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. L. Taylor*

(642)

3013

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*John K. Kline*

Co. *1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* 1863  
*Sept Oct 31/63*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hqs. Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 10, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. J. G. Gaylor*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

John Rohr

Cor. Co. G, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1863.   
Noted Dec 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1863.

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powell

To what time Nov 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, G, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. H. Taylor

(642)

2015

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John Rohrer*  
Pat. Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb 1864*  
*Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. I. Cash*

Copyright

964

Rowland, T. L.

**Co. E. 7, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Rowland, T. L.



See also *Roma, Rome, & Walling, June 19*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*YR*

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas H. Harts*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

*Enlisted* *March 11*, 1862.

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bevel*.

To what time *June 10*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 21st*.

*by reason of illness*.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*6 miles*

Copyist.

966  
Rulle. John

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rulle. John

See also 7-(Kalekai) Peun Ang

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. L. Rowland*

*2nd* Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieutenant*

*in battle July 21 '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. C. Williams*  
Lieut., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31 1861*, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged July 1st 1862*

*He served well and bravely.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

(942)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*T. C. Roland*

*Lieut.*, Co. *F.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*1 year Release by the Govt.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*T. B. Holland*  
*Silient*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec* 1862.  
*Not dated.*

Enlisted:

When *16 May* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Edgus Hall as Comdg Officer*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 12, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Houn*

(542)

2017

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

*J. Cleveland*  
121, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded Capt Jan.*  
*31, 1863.*

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 9 |

C. S. A.

*J. L. Bennett*  
Capt, Co. 1 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.  
*ended Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Bennett*

To what time

*June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

J. L. Newland

Capt. Co. I. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct 1863.

Subd Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1861

Last paid: 5

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Wounded badly  
Chickamauga and has  
since died of wounds

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 1st Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*T. C. Henderson*  
9th Co. 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not stated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. C. Henderson*  
Copyist.

(55C)

3347

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. K. Harrison*  
1st Co. 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. K. Harrison*

(632)

3357

Copyright

RECEIPT.

Or. 1862.

7. Dec 22. 1863

Rouland, T. C.

The following is a list of the contents of the box, and the weight of each article, as shown on the list, and the weight of the box, as shown on the list.

No.	Description	QTY	Unit	Value	Weight	Measure	Remarks	No.	Description	QTY	Unit	Value	Weight	Measure	Remarks
		1/2	1/2												

The following is a list of the contents of the box, and the weight of each article, as shown on the list, and the weight of the box, as shown on the list.

To the Receiver of the Cape of Good Hope

The following is a list of the contents of the box, and the weight of each article, as shown on the list, and the weight of the box, as shown on the list.

The following is a list of the contents of the box, and the weight of each article, as shown on the list, and the weight of the box, as shown on the list.

The following is a list of the contents of the box, and the weight of each article, as shown on the list, and the weight of the box, as shown on the list.

To the Receiver of the Cape of Good Hope

PAID TO CONTAIN



21 29 at 14  
50 2 1862

*Sciaen. Lignitum*





N. H. 2. 2. 1. 63

FORM NO. 1. USED TO ABSTRACT &  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Clothing & Camp Equipage for Co. E 3rd Regt. Conf. Regt.*  
10 Gun Hats  
5 Gun P. Shoes  
4 Iron Shirts  
7 Seven P. Pants  
6 Six P. Drawers

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, and are so by the following instances: *That the Company be in need of them.*

*Capt. J. R. Barwell* Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Nashville Tenn.* for the month of *May*  
1863, of *Capt. J. R. Barwell* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
*The articles specified above* in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED.]

*J. C. Rouland*  
*Capt. Comd'g Co.*

گفتگو: ۱۱۱



W. 21  
Tried also at  
300 yds. 43

✓  
9. Conf. clasp



Special Requisition

For Capt	8	for Show
Wilson	10	for Show
etc	9	for Show
Give	5	for Show
	5	for Show
One	1	for Show
Two	2	for Show
One	1	for Show

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, and are not to be used for any other purpose.

T. C. Roush

Capt. Comdg Co. B

Capt. J. R. Russell, Adj. Gen. C. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

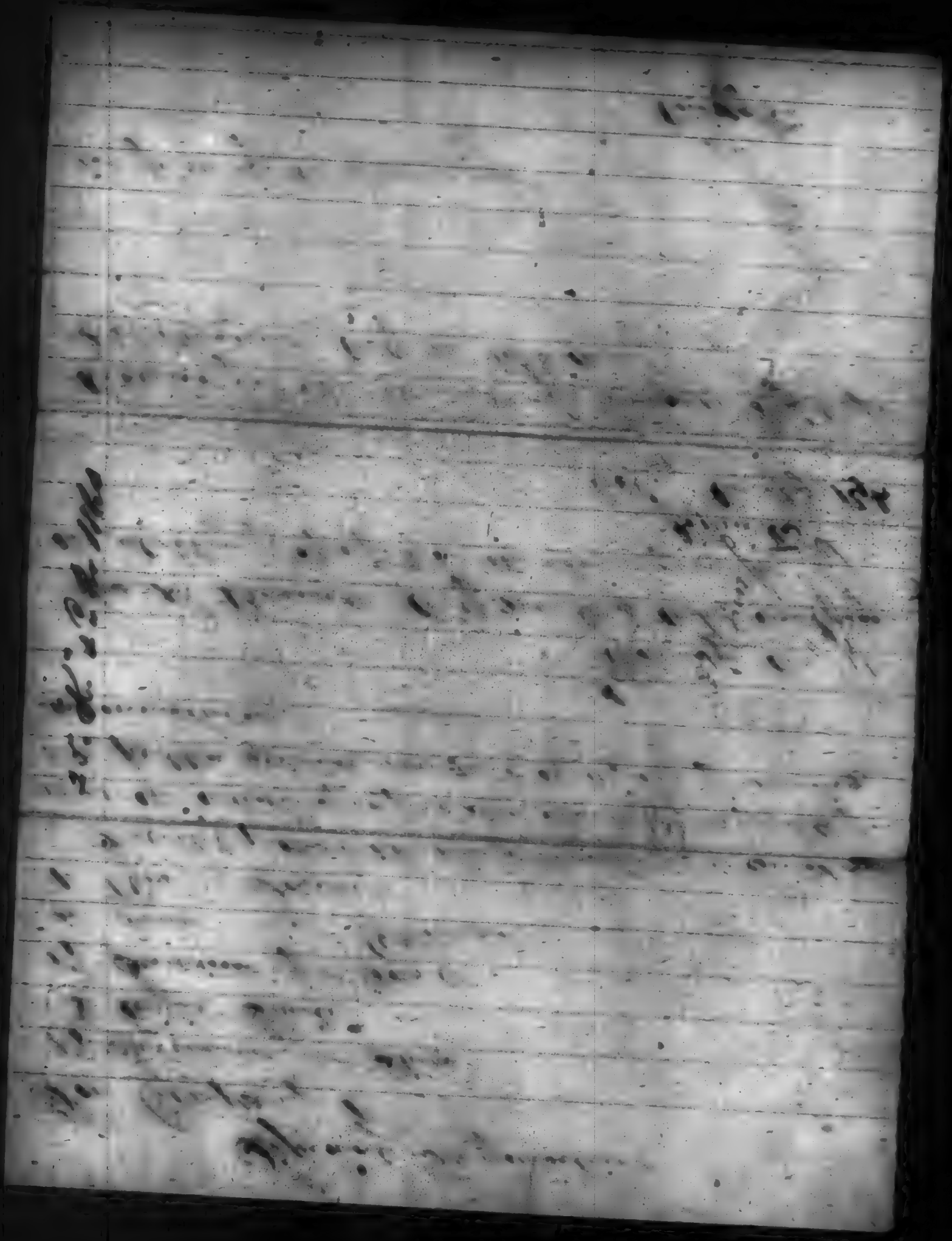
Smith

Col. Comdg Regt

Shenandoah, the 21 day of August 1863.  
 of Capt. J. R. Russell, Adj. Gen. C. S. A. the articles in full of the above requisition.

T. C. Roush

Capt. Comdg Co. B





# Special Requisition For Company F.

- 17. Shirts for Shirts
- 8. Eight Shirts
- 17. Shirts for Pants
- 4. four Drawers
- 1. One Jacket

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service conducted by the following circumstances.

J. R. Brame A. G. M. to S. Army will issue the clothing specified in the above requisition

Approved  
Col. L. M. R. R.

Received for the amount of \$100.00 of Cash  
J. R. Brame A. G. M. to S. Army

in full of the above requisition

Approved  
Col. L. M. R. R.

VOUCHER No. 15

To cash for sundries

Paid the.....

Rouland, T.C.

.....C. S.

From the.....day of.....186

To the.....day of.....187

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....

5 Cents  
Rouland  
T.C.

The Confederate States of America,

To

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay... <i>Dr. H. H. H.</i>	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>May 31st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For.....year service.....									
Forage for.....Horse.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were muzzled for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major H. H. H.* and to the *31st* day of *May*, 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major H. H. H.* the sum of *four hundred dollars* [Sum in Dollars], being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....*400.00*  
 Forage.....*00.00*  
 Amount.....*400.00*

*J. H. Rowland*  
*1st Lieut Col. 1st Cavalry Regt.*

968

Rowland, G. B.

**Co. E. F., 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Rowland, G. B.

✓ Roy 969 J A

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2<sup>d</sup> (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57539674	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also 21 Team Box



(CONFEDERATE.)

R. 1

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. L. Hall*  
*W. H. L. Hall*, Co. *1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug*, 186?

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186

Where *Murphy Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Rept. 1st*

To what time *May 1*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 26 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. Hall*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

970  
Pulle John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836280	2
2	6355	3
3	6422	4
4	6482	5
5	6558	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Regt (Inf)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R. 5th Reg. Tenn.*

*John Smith*  
*Priv. Co. 1st 5th Reg. Tenn. Inf.*

Appears on an

Invoice

of money and effects left by deceased soldiers

in Academy Hospital,  
at Marietta, Ga.

Invoice dated

*Dec. 24, 186?*

Date of death

Currency \$

Specie \$

Remarks

Book mark

*Wm. Smith*  
Coffin



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Tenn.*

*John Aule*

*Co. H. 5 Regt*

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased

, 186

Where and from what cause

Amount of money left

*\$ 95*

Effects

In whose charge

When received

, 186

Number of certificate

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Regiments and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 11, page 222

*D C Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R 5 June

John Rula  
P. C. A. 5 Regt Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1864

No. 3581

Amount \$ 95

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 38

W. D. Ball

(26)

1877

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*John K. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

*dated Aug 7, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 23*, 186*1*

When

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Shiloh*

*Taken prisoner*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

B  
John R. Kille

1st, Co. C 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st, 1862  
dated Oct. 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded at Shiloh  
taken prisoner

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, War Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. F. Funnell

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Little*  
Co. C, 6 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 186*1*

Where *Murphree*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Left sick at*  
*Murphree Tenn Dec*  
*27, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Little*

(102)

2417

CHAS. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Kille*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.* 186*7*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paraded at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Fennel*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John R. Riddle*

*Co. C, 6 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.* 1863  
*dated Aug. 7 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *E. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dead & dropped  
from the roll killed  
enjoy at Chattanooga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*T. J. Riddle*

(1002)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

68.a

John Ruelle  
Sgt Co. A. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1 186 2  
To Feb. 1 186 3

When paid Feb. 5 186 3

By whom J. Hawkins

Amount \$ 83.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 342

J. F. K.

Copyist.



12 + 1000  
1000 + 1000

J. L. Pottle

1000 + 1000

1000 + 1000

1000 + 1000

1000 + 1000

1000 + 1000

1000 + 1000

Confederate States -

To Mr Ruelle priv of Capt Hotten  
Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Confed. Regt -

For Monthly Pay from 1<sup>st</sup>

Nov. 1862 to 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863

being 3 mos. at 11 Dollars to Mr. \$33.00

For Commutation for 12 mos clothing \$50.00  
\$83.00

I certify I have endorsed the pay-  
ment on Priv. Mr Ruelle's desert-  
ion Roll

Wm. L. Hunt

Recd. at Dallas Texas Texas July  
5<sup>th</sup> 1863 of J. H. Austin a 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt  
Eighty Three Dollars being the amount  
and in full of the above  
account.

Witness John D. Puller

Saml Joseph, Secy

971

*Reynolds Rowdy*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reynolds Rowdy*

972  
Russell David

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839213  
9275  
9337  
4395  
9450  
9506  
9568

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also 21 Item 21

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

R | David Russell

Co. F, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted: June 3, 1861.

When

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 year

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: At Hardier H.

Quarters

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

Copyist

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

David Russell

Co. 5 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Dated Oct 31. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 3 1862

Where Memphis

By whom L. H. Williams

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt Russell

To what time Sept 1 1862

Present or absent

Remarks At Maj. Genl Har-

dee's H. Quarterm

Name appears in Column Trans-

Present As on roll

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. P. Dwyer

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*David Russell*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *at Capt Gent.*

*ardies Drs. Brown*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Trench.*

(662)

2617

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

R

David Russell

Pat. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1863*  
*Dated Feb 26 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*On detached service*  
*Detached Sept 2, 62. Crossed*  
*at Fort Paul, Kansas*  
*Thence appears in column*  
*Thence present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Russell*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4* *1862*  
dated *July 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On special service*

*Detached Sept 20 / 62 by*  
*Dr. Genl. Hardin Genl.*  
*Hardin's Troop*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, and G of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*David Russell*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 19 Oct 1* 1863  
*Nov 1 Dec 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid

By whom *Descrip*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Special Service*

*Det'd Sept 63 to 63 by the 1st*

*Reg't Tennessee with 1st*

*Reg't as Guard*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. J. Temple*

(662)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*David Russell*

*But*, Co. *1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mass. & Dec* 186<sup>3</sup>.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Cavalry*  
*Dec 19, 63 (Bath & Co. Can.)*  
*Harder*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*D. Y. Dwyer*  
Cuprist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Russell

Pvt. Co. G 5th Conf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Dec. 2

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2117

NOV 21 1863

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

David Russell

Pvt. Co. G. 5 Conf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

, 1863

Date of issue

Dec. 10

, 1863

Signature

D. Russell

Remarks:

Roll No. 2115

Correll

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

345

David Russel

Pvt. Co. G, 3rd 25th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug. 24, 1863.

Signature D. Russell

Remarks:

Roll No.

436

Copyist.

No. 56.....

Paid 21<sup>st</sup> November 1863.....

Geo. R. Smith, Private.....

Co. G 5<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.....

From 1<sup>st</sup>..... 1863 to 21<sup>st</sup> Dec 1863.....

Pay. 66.00.....

Nothing 101.13  
Dmt 167.13

Farrow & Deacon, printers, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To David Russell Private  
Company G. 3rd Confederate Regiment C.S.A.

For Monthly pay from 1st May 1862 to 31st Oct 1863  
being 6 months 11 days at \$11.00 per month.

DOLLARS. CTS

66 00

Allowed for clothing for the } \$134.13  
year ending 8th October 1863 }

Deduct for clothing drawn in kind 32 00

101 13

Deduct due

Amount paid

167 13

I certify that I have enclosed this payment on private David Russell  
Description Dr

W. H. Malone Capt 1st Regt  
Paymaster & Auditor C.S.A.

Received for David Russell from the 21st day of November 1863  
from Capt W. H. Malone Paymaster, C. S. Army.  
the sum of One Hundred Sixty Seven & 13/100 Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

Russell

WITNESS,



973

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

[illegible]

Number of medical cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 2

**POOR MARK:**

See also *4. Term 2*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Edward T. Russell*

*Art*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862

*dated Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*A. H. Russell*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*J. W. Crawford*

To what time

*May 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*Ed. Taylor*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept to Oct*, 1862,  
dated *Oct 3*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Beaulieu*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(942)

2117

*R. S. Duncan*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*Reid*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for -----, 1862.

for .....  
..... 163

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1961

When 11:30  
12:00

Where At the residence of the subject

By whom John C. ...

Period 1-2-1948

Last paid: 12/1/21

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ 1962

To what time 11:52 31 1962

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Infantry)

on the 8th Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was  
8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was  
formed July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H.  
formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment  
and the 8th Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1862. Companies A, D, K and F were formed of men from the 1st Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

[illegible]

Book mark: -----

1220

Copy

8417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R.*  
*Edward [unclear]*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When *June*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *[unclear]*

Period *17-220*

Last paid: *[unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *March 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Bryant*

*Col. B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dated Aug 31, 1863*

When *June 14*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Duman* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

E. Ryan

Lat., Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carroll

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ed. ...*  
*But*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

*Dated Feb 14, 1864*

Enlisted: *...*, 1861.

When *...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*R 5 C. 10*

*E. H. Hagan*  
*Det. Co. B 5 Cavalry Regt.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Medical Examining Board

in Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,

at Richmond, Va.

Report dated

*Dec. 24, 1864.*

Brigade

*Poquos*

Post Office

Length of furlough

Date of disease

*June 25, 1864.*

Disease or injury

Remarks: *Sent to No 9 in report  
to officer*

Book mark:

*C. H. Hagan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

259

E. F. Williams

Port Co B 5 cont

Appears on a Register of

2

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Applications and Certificates  
for Retirement."

When received

Jan 3

1865

Date of paper

Dec 31

1864

Where from

H. F. no. 9

Where sent

A. A. S.

Remarks:

App

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145 page 99

(235)

J. F. Williams

178

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B*

*S. Bath*

*P. L. A.*

*E. Ryan*

*Capt. B. B., 5 Confed. Bath*

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Where from

Disposition *Retired*

Remarks: *Wound of left thigh  
lower end from 2nd. Recd.  
in line duty June 23/64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 885, page 101.

(885)

*J. P. Johnson*

1041

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1867

E. Ryan

Capt. Geo. C. Stoned. 1st

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Certificates of Disability granted  
by Medical Examining Board."

Date Dec 2- , 1867.

Hospital No.

Date of disability , 186

Nature of disability

Remarks: Sent to No. 1 Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 154, page 22

W. H. Bradley

(CONFEDERATE.)

52 1 5 1004

E. Ryan  
Capt. G. B. S. Connel

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date Dec 24, 1864.

Where from E. L.

Disposition Application for  
Discharge

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 335, page 100.

(225)

J. E. Johnson

2001

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* *1697*  
*Edmund Ryan*  
*Capt. 1st Reg. Florida Rec.*  
*Brigade*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Certificates of Disability granted  
by Medical Examining Board."

Date *Dec 3*, 186*4*.

Hospital *No 4*

Date of disability *June 25*, 186*4*.

Nature of disability *Wound left thigh*

*Lower 3d from V.L. Bone*

Remarks: *Wound below*

*Quadrant, Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 154, page 462

(285)

1784

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

b.s.a.

E Ryan

Port. Co. B 5 Cml. b.s.a.

Appears on a

Register

Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Jan. 1

, 1864.

To

Apr. 30

, 1864.

When paid

Aug. 25

, 1864.

By whom paid

E. H. Oliver

Amount

\$44.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 416

W. H. Davis

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.A. Ryan

Co. B. 5 Conf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing.

for 4.00, 1864.

Date of issue Dec 24, 1864.

Signature I

Remarks:

Roll No. 820

J. Gregory

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R

9

B. Ryan

Co B. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Conv 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

B. Ryan

Co B. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 166

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

E. Ryan

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. Ryan

Co. C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Shepherd

Compt.

JC  
Certificate of Disability  
For Retirement ~~335~~  
in the Case of 3114  
Pvt. C. Ryan  
Co. B. 8. Genl. Regt

29  
M.D. Jan 5/15  
Res. for  
By Order of  
Chas. Cunningham  
Surgeon

amp. 11/15  
1915  
R

194



Read P. Put  
Richmond, Jan 3/15

Res. for

W. M. Jackson  
Regt Gen

Recd at Co. 4. 6.

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR RETIRING INVALID SOLDIERS.

[Under Act of Congress, approved February 17, 1864.]

of Captain

Company ( *B* ), of the *5th Cavalry* Regiment, *Pack*  
 Brigade, enrolled or enlisted by *Edw. Haley* at *Memphis*,  
 on the *11* day of *May* *61*, to serve *One* year.  
 He was born in *Tipperrary Co.* in the State of *Ireland*,  
 is *35* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey*  
 eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a *Printer*; and  
 having appeared before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify—

[Here state whether the soldier is permanently disabled, and cannot perform duty in any branch of the military service, with a full description of the wound, injury or disease, and the disabling effects, and that it was received or contracted in the service of the Confederate States, in the line of duty. If it is a re-examination, made at periods of six months, state such fact. If the soldier, being disabled for duty in the field is fit for duty in some department of the military service, recommend him accordingly. Should an invalid discharged overcome the disability, recommend him for such duty as he can perform.]

*that he is suffering with amputation of left  
 thigh lower 3' from pt. received in line of  
 duty June 25. 1864. Permanently disabled  
 for any duty and retired. Reports to Commandant  
 of Post at Augusta Ga for pay  
 and emolument.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Surgeon P. A. C. S.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Surgeon P. A. C. S.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Medical Examining Board.

PLACE:

*Genl. Am. Hq. Richmond Va*

DATE:

*Dec 4. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864*

(DUPLICATE.)

Certificate of Disability  
From Retirement  
in the Case of  
Priv. E. Ryan  
Co "B" 8 Corps Regt

29th



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR RETIRING INVALID SOLDIERS.

[Under Act of Congress, approved February 17, 1864.]

Company ( ), of the  
Brigade, enrolled or enlisted by  
on the day of  
He was born in  
is years of age, feet inches high, complexion,  
eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a  
; and  
having appeared before this Board for examination, we do hereby certify—

[Have state whether the soldier is permanently disabled, and cannot perform duty in any branch of the military service, with a full description of the wound, injury or disease, and the disabling effects, and that it was received or contracted in the service of the Confederate States, in the line of duty. If it is a re-examination, made at periods of six months, state each time. If the invalid being disabled for duty in the field, is fit for duty in some department of the military service, recommend him accordingly. Should an invalid discharged overcome the disability, recommend him for such duty as he can perform.]

*that he is not permanently disabled, and cannot perform duty in any branch of the military service, with a full description of the wound, injury or disease, and the disabling effects, and that it was received or contracted in the service of the Confederate States, in the line of duty. If it is a re-examination, made at periods of six months, state each time. If the invalid being disabled for duty in the field, is fit for duty in some department of the military service, recommend him accordingly. Should an invalid discharged overcome the disability, recommend him for such duty as he can perform.]*

*[Signature]* Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
*[Signature]* Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
*[Signature]* Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
Medical Examining Board.

PLACE:  
DATE:

(DUPLICATE.)





On Burlington,  
at Richmond Va, Dec. 33<sup>rd</sup>, 1861,  
Hon. Gen. Sedgwick,  
Supt. of War.

Sir,

I have the honor  
to ask permission for an order to  
appear before Medical Examining  
Board to be retired from the service,  
in consequence of a wound received  
at the Battle of Manassas Junction, Va.,  
whilst in line of duty, causing  
amputation of my left leg.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.,

Edward Ryan, Private

Co. B, 5<sup>th</sup> Corps, 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Potter's Brigade, Chancellors Div.

974  
Ryan Edward

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838220	20
8789	21
8891	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

R

Ed Ryan

Butt, Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug 1862  
Dates Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

~~Ed Ryan~~  
Present at Ed Ryan

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. M. Howe

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R*  
*Edward Ryan*  
*Privt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

Edmund Lee  
Pol., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Wm. T. ...

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in camp at  
Allyana Springs, Tenn.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.



De quibus bonis for Claring  
Ch. D.  
August 25th

No 19 Oct 25  
308 186 12

Quartermaster's Department U.S.A.  
 Requisition for Clothing for Company  
 1st Co Confederate Regiment of Infantry  
 embracing Fifty five Non Commissioned  
 Officers & Privates Commanded by Capt  
 Fitzgerald

Articles	No	Price	Total Amount
Fifty five uniform jackets & pants	55	14 00	672 50
Fifty 12 Pair Shoes	12	2 50	30 00
20 Pair Drawers	20	1 25	25 00
			727 50

I Certify that the articles specified in above  
 requisition are absolutely necessary for  
 my Company

J. C. Brumland Junior  
 Commanding Company,  
 Quartermaster Capt J. R. Boswell will issue  
 the articles specified in above requisition

Richd. J. Benson  
 Major Commanding  
 Recd. Supply at July 20 for of Quartermaster  
 Capt J. R. Boswell The articles in  
 full of above requisition

A. Ryan of  
 Co. F. 5th Corp 1864



976  
Ryan, John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836258  
6344  
6418  
6485  
6544  
6610  
6664  
6722  
44317223

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also H. Walker's Tennessee

*R* (Confederate.)  
3  
(Consolidated.) Tenn.

*Geo. Ryan*  
*Priv* Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:  
When *April 26*, 1861.  
Where *Memphis, Tenn*  
By whom *Capt. Walker*  
Period *for the war*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time  
Present or absent *Present*, 1861

Remarks:

Number of roll

609  
(630c)

*W. T. Sherman*  
Cypria

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John D. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed. Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Sept 2nd*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Ryan*  
*Co. C*

Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct. 1*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Linnell*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Campbell*  
Co. C 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Wm. A. Phelps* 1862  
dated Jan. 29, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*May 11* 1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Capt. Campbell*  
1 yr

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brumell*  
31 Oct. 1863

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The company of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Seville*

Copied.

(100)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John K. K. K.*

Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Feb. 28, 1863*

When *May 23*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cal. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May. 1863*

By whom *Thos. Kins*

To what time *Jan. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Tunnel*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*K*  
*John K. Ryan*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *E. H. Campbell*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *J. R. Threlwell*

By whom *J. R. Threlwell*

To what time *1 July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. Threlwell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John K. K. K.*

*Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1863*  
*dated Oct. 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, Ad Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. T. T.*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. [unclear]*  
Capt. Co. 1st Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Memphis, Tenn.* 1862  
dated *Dec. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11* 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. D. B. [unclear]*

By whom *Oct. 31, 1862*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. 1st Div. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Th. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. [unclear]*  
*Co. A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb. 1864*  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col. D. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *21 Dec. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101. Hqs. Co. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, and I of members of this regiment finally became Company I. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Grand

Pvt. Co. A 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16 ; 186 3

Remarks: Severely wounded in shoulder.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

B. Backus

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Ryan,

E. Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Atlanta, Ga.

186

Date May 27

Occupation

1864

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From April

To 29

186

Months

186

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

360

BESORE

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Ryan

5 Confd

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

186

Date of issue Apr. 1

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2476

T. H. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Ryan

Pvt. Co.- 5 Confd.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga.

during month of May, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Shoe maker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From May 1, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

Incompetent as a commander and  
ordered to his command

Roll No.

277  
O'NEILL Copyist.

Ryan, John  
Pvt.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O. 48/7

Dept. & Army of Tenn.-- Johnston

Date: Feb. 17, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Ryan

Pvt Co 5th Conf

Appears on a ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga 1864  
during month of Apr

By whose order employed

Nature of service Notifying shoes

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

1st-29th 1864  
1864

Remarks:

2040

Roll No.

Zimmerman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

John Ryan

Priv & Const.

Appears on a ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga 1864  
during month of Nov

By whose order employed

Nature of service Bottoming shoes

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

23 - 81

1864  
1865

Remarks:

3000

Roll No.

McIntosh  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

John Ryan

Pvt. 5 Confd

Appears on a ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga. 1864.  
during month of Feb.

By whose order employed

Nature of service bottoming shoes

TERM OF SERVICE: 21 186

From To 186

Remarks: absent without leave

Roll No. 1541

Morrell copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joseph Ryan

Pvt. Co. A, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue. Aug. 13 . 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

1020

Starr

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

OSA

John Ryan

Co A. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue August

, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Chas. J. F.

Jan. 3rd Feb. 1863

John F. G.

Paul & B. & C.

From 31 Oct. to 1863

To 31. Dec. 1862

Pay 22.00

Cont. 20.00

Am. \$42.00

Confederate States

To Priv. Geo. Ryan of Capt Tazewell's  
Co 13 5th Confed. Regt.

For Monthly Pay from Oct.

31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Decr. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Being 2 Mos. at 11 Dols. pr. Mo. \$22.00

For commutation for clothing 25.00

\$47.00

I certify that I have entered  
this Payment on Priv. Geo.  
Ryan's Descriptive Roll.

J. H. Hanks 14<sup>th</sup> July 63

Recd. at Tallahassee Tenn July  
6<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Maj. J. Hanks  
a 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Army Pay Roll. being  
the amount & in full of the above ac-  
count.

G. J. Morgan <sup>for</sup> Ryan

977  
Ryan John

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57835735  
6846  
6908  
6960  
7018  
7057  
7114

Number of medical cards herein 1  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

L. L. L. L. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*  
Sgt., Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* ... 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks  
Sept 1, 62 by Regimental  
order*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

5417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A*  
*James P. ...*  
*Pat.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 22, Oct 1* 1862  
*Dated Oct 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Discharged in*  
*favor of ...*  
*...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

*dated Feb 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Carroll*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *May 3rd 1862*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *detached to ...*

*detached to ...*

*62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

Co. 2.5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1883.

**Excluded:**

When -----

Where 1553-1554

By whom -----

Period 12-21-6

**Last paid:** 7 11 12

By whom -----

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent 22-22-22

13111-22

Remarks: *Very nice*

Walter L. ...

102

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

----- Regiment Confederate Infantry (also in  
and as

on the 5th Regiment (Confederate Infantry) was

5th Conference, 1962, with eight companies. 2d (Walker's) Regiment, Tennessee

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment, Hoqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated Ju

1862. Companies A, B, K. and P. were  
Regiment Tennessee Infantry and

panies B, C, G, and H of members of the 2nd Regiment Tennessee.

Game Company, 13d Consolidated Assets, N. C. May 1.

Country, \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

100

13. Asuncion -----

(43) 2117

**SECRET**

\_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

R

*John A. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July, & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Aug 31*, 1863.

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *At St. Carroll*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *descriptive list*.

To what time *186*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached in Saliente*  
*Battery Dec 62 furnished*  
*descriptive list and has*  
*been dropped from roll.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

Copied.

(642)

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*John Ryan*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive List*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed to Battery*

*Battery Dec 1, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. P. Duncan*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*John R. ...*

*Plat.* Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 29, 1864*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Culberts Battery Jan*  
*10, 1864*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

68.a

Jno. Ryan  
Pvt Co B 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Confed

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct 31 1862

To Dec 31 1862

When paid Feb. 6 1862

By whom J. Hawkins

Amount \$ 47.

Remarks:

Confol. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 342

J. Frank

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

168 a.

J. Ryan

Pvt. 160 B. 5 Conf R

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Aug. 31

To Oct 31

186 2

186 2

When paid Dec. 25

By whom J. Hawkins

186 2

Amount \$ 53.25

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 339

J. Hawkins

Copy last.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R 5 1863

Inc Ryan  
Capt Co. B 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 30, 1863.

To Aug 31, 1863.

When paid Oct 12, 1863.

By whom J. R. Boswell

Amount \$24.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 25-

J. M. Williams

(253)

257

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Riser

Co. B. 5 Tenn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

4th Qr.

1864

Date of issue

Oct. 1

1864

Signature

Remarks:

1432

Roll No.

1432

978  
Ryan John

Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837163	"
2	7218	"
3	7267	"
4	7326	"
5	7365	"
6	7409	"
7	7452	"
8	7488	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 9 | C.S.A.

John R. Ryan  
Pvt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862,  
dated Aug 31, 1862,

Enlisted:

When Aug 24, 1862

Where Chickasaw City

By whom John Pickett

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. Russell

To what time Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(647)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*John Ryan*

*Capt, Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 18*, 1861.

Where *Union City*

By whom *Capt. Pickett*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*Wm. S. Chasler*

Copyist.

24171

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | 9 | C. S. A.

John Ryan  
Pvt., Co. K. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

dated Jan 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 24, 1862.

Where Camp Brown

By whom Col. Pickett

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Major Hawkins

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

The  
Co. C, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Johnson

By whom C. C. Smith

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Alfred H. Perkins

To what time Dec. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

John Ryan

Pvt., Co. G., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.  
dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*

*Pvt.*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *Col. Pickett*

Period *7*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*  
... Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1863

Enlisted:

When ... 1861

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1863

Present or absent ...

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Ryan*  
-----  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *John Ryan*, 1864  
*date of death 24 July 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Camp 1*

By whom *John Ryan*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. Smith*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(942)

2417

Copyright.

975  
Ryan James

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838718.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R*

9

C. S. A.

*Jas Ryan*

*Priv*, Co *F*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862

*Waler Aug 11 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col H Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. B. Smith*

To what time *June 10*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 11*

*by reason of illness*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*J. M. Ryan*

(642)

2417

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

5

CSA

John Ryan

Co. 5 Regt. Georgia

Appears on a

(Receipt Roll

of detailed men on duty in Quartermaster's Supply  
Depot at Atlanta, Ga.,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Date of payment *Dec 23*, 186*4*.

From *March 20*, 186

To *March 3*, 186

Making shoes *5*

Rate per pair *35*

Amount *\$175*

Signature *John Ryan*

Remarks:

*G. C. Trask*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

John Ryan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of pay of enlisted men on detailed duty at Atlanta,  
Georgia,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Date Feb 29, 1864

Occupation Bottoming shoes

Period of service:

From Feb 21, 1864

To, 1864

Months; days

Rate of pay

Amount of pay dollars cents

Signer's name

Remarks absent without leave

H. G. Miller

(430)

Copies

979  
*Ryan Joseph*

*Co. A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 12 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

57836257	"
6343	"
6417	"
6484	"
6548	"
6611	"
6665	"
6723	"
46553567	"
46533905	"
46552639	"
45835045	"
45772200	"
45925660	"
45926040	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *24 Walker's Tenn. Co*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*K1*  
*Joseph Ryan*  
*Co. (1), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug. 1862*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Fennell*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Ryan*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*  
*(dated Oct. 31, 1862)*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186 *1*

Where *Maury Co.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Capt. Braxwell*

By whom *Capt. Braxwell*

To what time *23 Aug. 5*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*Joseph Russell*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Enlisted: *Jan. 29, 1862*

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *31 Oct. 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Murphreesboro Dec 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Military Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph L. Hunt*  
Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent sick from*  
*a wound rec'd at Murfrees-*  
*boro Dec. 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 194, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph K. Kiffin*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Enlisted: *dated Aug. 21, 1863*

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Murphy's Tenn.*

By whom *Capt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick  
from a wound rec'd  
at Murphreesboro Dec  
31*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Ryan*

*Co. 11*, Co. 11, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1863* dated *Oct. 7, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick leave around Dec. 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Smith*

(642)

3017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

C. S. A.

Joseph H. Jones

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Wm. H. Jones, 1863.  
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Ed. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Chronic sick from  
a recent severe  
Murphy's disease  
1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks: *Absent*  
*ground received at Memphis*  
*Nov. Dec 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

12 5 16.8.11  
Joseph Ryan  
Capt. 5th Regt. Conf. Infy  
Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners forwarded from Stevenson, Ala., Sept.  
21, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, A. P. M. G.,  
Dept. Cumb.

Name appears under the following heading: "De-  
serters who have taken the oath of allegiance.  
To be released at Louisville, Ky."

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured

Mar 6th 1863

When captured

Sept 18, 1863.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Oct. 1, 1863."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 85.

(0000)

*[Signature]*

Copy sent.

(Confederate.)

R

5

1514

Joseph Ryan  
Prisoner - A S Regt 1st Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Sept 13

1863

Where captured

Near Chattanooga

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded

Summerville Sept 1863

Remarks:

Was taken oath of allegiance  
at Summerville

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 379  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(009)

McGinnis

Approved

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
and Deserters forwarded from Stevenson, Ala.,  
Sept. 21, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, Asst.  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.

Name appears under the following heading: "Roll  
of Deserters who have taken the oath of alle-  
giance. To be released at Louisville."\*

Roll dated Nashville, Sept. 23, 1863.

Where captured *near Chattanooga*

When captured, *Sept. 15, 1864*

Remarks: 1864.

\*Indorsement on roll dated Office of Provost Marshal Nash-  
ville, Sept. 21, 1863 and signed by Sam M. Kneeland, Lt. and  
Asst. Provost Marshal shows: "Received of Lt. R. S. Hart the  
prisoners named on the above roll."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 71

(200)

Copy.

(Confederate)

R  
65  
Joe Ryan  
Det Co 1st Regt Lon Inf

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received	Sept 26	, 1863
Where reported	Chattanooga	
When reported	Sept 14	, 1863
When discharged	Sept 29	, 1863
Remarks:	Dr. J. M.	

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 9; page 20

D. M.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

R. C. L.

Joe. R. R.  
Det. Co. 4. 5th Regt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Chattanooga, Tenn.

When captured Sept. 14, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms with parole

When Sept. 27, 1863.

Remarks: D.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 322.

(300)

J. M. Leonard  
Appd.

(Confederate)

R 3 WSA

Joseph Ryan  
Rank 3 Regt (Inf) 1st

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.\*

Place of residence *Corydon Co. Tenn*  
Complexion *Light*; hair *Light*  
Eyes *Blue*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

Remarks: *Det*

*Deserted. Murfreesboro*

*May 12,*

*Went to join an North O.R.*

\*Indorsement shows: Rank of Rebel Deserter discharged from  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., upon taking Oath of Allegiance

Number of roll:

657; sheet 3

*J. M. Rous*

(005)

Copy

(Confederate.)

P | 5 | C.S.A.

*Joe Ryan*  
*Private U.S. Regt Confd Infly.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released  
during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Gave himself up *Chattanooga Tenn.*

When *Sept 14*, 1863.

When discharged *Sept 29*, 1863.

Remarks: *Cash sent north*  
*Gen Boyle,*

Number of roll:

668; sheet

(668)

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

X <sup>980</sup>  
*Ryan Robert*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838647	"
2	8749	"
3	8825	"
4	8904	"
5	8979	"
6	9041	"
7	9095	"
8	9138	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK NAME:

See also *H Walker's Tum Bx*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Ryan*

*1st* Capt., Co. *H.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *Murphree*

By whom, *Col. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 10th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

*G. M. ...*

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Ryan*  
S. Capt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *31 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

34171

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert T. Ryan*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *1st Lt. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Geo. H. Harkins*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears on list of absent*  
*present as Robert Ryan*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*2d Corp., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Mrs Mary Harris*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Rogers*  
2 Corp., Co. F., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dated Aug 31, 1863.*

When *May 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Canabel*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonwell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Asanovall*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

*W. H. Bulling*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert L. Ligon*  
2nd Co. L., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bownell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2413

*W. H. Call*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

R  
Robert Ryan

2 Corp. Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.  
dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861,

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Burwell

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

W. A. Hollings  
Cypriot.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. C. Craig*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Craig*

To what time *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(022)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

CSA

R. Ryan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue April ..... 186 4

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

9

OSA

Robert Ryan

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

981  
Ryan, William

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry,  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836278	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William K. Ruff*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*  
*dated Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chick  
in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

982

*Sanath. William*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**[5 Confederate Infantry.]**

**[5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Private. William*

983  
Sanders, J. L.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57838252	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

MADE NAME

See also Selma Saunders, 2 (Volunteer)  
Jesse Saff

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

J. J. Sanders

Plt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 26  
62 & furnish statement  
given.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Brinkman

(642)

3417

Captain.

9104  
Sennat. William

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Sennat. William



985  
Santry Joseph

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51836196

6283

6357

6431

6495

6618

6137

45825053

45882389

45925378

446535018

552645

3573

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Walker's Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph C. Smith*  
1 Lt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862  
*dated Aug 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left at Chattanooga  
Aug 28 in arrest by special  
order from Hdqrs. 2 Sept.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (or A to H, No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

8417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph A. Smith*  
1st Lt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct., 1862*  
*dated Oct. 24, 1862*

Enlisted: *May 1st*, 1861.

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Sumner*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Sept. 1862*

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *21 Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*X Discharged because of illness*

*about 21st Sept. 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Russell*

(542)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph L. Smith*  
1st Co. 1st 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th Dec*, 186*2*

*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*\* Signs called as present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. L. Smith*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Santry*

*Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Charles Linn*

To what time *Jan 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Largest roll as of Jan 1, 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, War Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph J. Smith*  
*1st Lt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

dated *Aug. 31st*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 186*1*

When *at Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

Where *at Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

By whom *John K. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent for 1 month*

*Leave since Aug. 22, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 102, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Smith*  
Copyist.

(102)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Hunt*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *A.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1st*, 186*3*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted  
Dropped from the roll*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CC)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Sant*  
Capt. Co. C. 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *Not dated*  
186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(222)

2287

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*S* | *11* | *Penn*

*Joseph Sanbury*  
*Priv. Co. H. 25. Regt Tenn. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

and Deserters forwarded from Stevenson, Ala.,  
Sept. 21, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Goodwin, Asst.  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.

Name appears under the following heading: "Roll  
of Deserters who have taken the oath of alle-  
giance. To be released at Louisville."\*

Roll dated Nashville, Sept. 23, 1863.

*James*  
Where captured *near Chattanooga*  
*to our line*  
When captured *Sept 13*, 186

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll, dated Office of Provost Marshal, Nash-  
ville, Sept. 21, 1863 and signed by Sam. M. Keeland, Lt. and  
Asst. Provost Marshal shows: "Received of Lt. S. S. Hart the  
prisoners named on the above roll."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 71.

(Confederate.)

*S* | *28* | *Tenn*  
*Co. 28 Regt. Tenn. Inf.*  
*Sept 6th*

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners forwarded from Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 21, 1863, by Capt. H. M. Goodwin, A. P. M. G., Dept. Cumb.

Name appears under the following heading: "Deserters who have taken the oath of allegiance. To be released at Louisville, Ky."

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured

*West Chattanooga*

When captured

*Sept 13, 1863*

Remarks:

*2 (Walker) Tenn. Inf.*

\*Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Oct. 1, 1863.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 85.

(376)

*Alf. H. H.*  
Capt.

(Confederate)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Sept. 13, 1863.

Where captured

Memphis

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded

Memphis

Sept. 21, 1863.

Remarks:

to be held at Louisville, Ky. taken with y. all. of peace

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 120  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(629)

W. H. Collins

Comd.

(Confederate)

1  
65  
Joe Sanlin  
1st Lieut Co. 7 1st Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received Capt 26 1863

Where reported Chattanooga

When reported Capt 13 1863

When discharged Capt 30 1863

Remarks: Co. 1st North

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 9; page 26

W. J. Hill

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll

of Officers discharged from Military Prison, Louis-  
ville, Ky., during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Deserted

When reported himself

Sept. 3, 1863.

When sent

Sept. 23, 1863.

Remarks:

with 3 prisoners  
will be released  
during the month

Number of roll

298

(6336)

Coytes

(Confederate.)

*J 1 5 1863*

*Joseph Sautrey*  
*Rebel 3. Regt (Conf. Inf.)*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.\*

Place of residence *Shilby Co. Tenn.*

Complexion *Dark* ; hair *dark*

Eyes *Black* ; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Remarks: *1st*  
*Deserter. (Shilby Co. Tenn.)*  
*Sept 5, 1863.*  
*Ex. sent north*

\*Indorsement shows Roll of Rebel Deserters discharged from  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky. upon taking Oath of Allegiance

Number of roll:

*667; sheet 1 5 MR*

(665)

Copy

Write nothing above this line

A. J. O. 10<sup>th</sup> St.

April 7, 1911

Mr. Whitcomb:

Cards from

Dept Cumb'd Nashville, Tenn.

Roll 71: Roll 85: Reg. 1, page 420, Show

Joseph Santry

Private H. 28 Regt Tenn. Inf.

Captured near Chattanooga

Sept. 13, 1863

Forward to Louisville Sept. 21/63

Remarks: Des. to be Rel'd. at

Louisville. Has taken oath of

allegiance.

We fail to locate him

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

O. B. Brown

an

Mr. Brown:

Colt Reg 1 Louisville

shows me

Jas Santry

Lt Co A 3rd Inf

same Capt Oath April 1863

Nothing addl found in Co of

Joseph Santry, Private

May 1863 } G. A. Whitcomb

Done

Y. A. O. 10<sup>th</sup> St.

over

hard spoken of not  
in case when it came to  
me. Don't  
for

Write nothing below this line.



Sentry, Joseph

1st Lt, Co A

6th Conf Inf

Subject: Mil Court

Title of record: G.O.No.44-5

Dept & Army Tenn-Hill

Date: Aug 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

Sentry

Lt.Co.A 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded in foot.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

L. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

11 N. D. 1163

FORM 40 - ATTACHED TO ABSTRACT K.1  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Clothing, & Camp Equipage for Co. C 1st Regt. Inf. Ariz.  
10 Gen Hats  
7 Gen. pair Shoes  
3 4 Thread Shirts  
8 Light Blue Pants  
10 Gen. pair Drawers  
2 Five Meter Buckets

in need of them.

Capt. J. H. Bonnell

that the Company were  
Joseph. Santry Lt. Col. Co.

For Grace & Honor for  
Capt. J. H. Bonnell  
the article specified above

Arthur Cole  
Major  
Assistant Adjutant General U. S. Army

Joseph Santry

Voucher No.

Paid the 20 day of April 1863

J. Sanby 1st St.

C. A. 5th Tenn

From the 31 day of Jan 1863

To the 1 day of March 1863

Pay

\$ 90.00

Fraight

15

Amount

\$ 90.00

# Form No. 8--Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Joseph Sanby 1st Lieut. Co. A 5th Regt. N.C.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolla.	Cents.	Dolla.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, as									
1st Lieut.									
For... year's service.									
Forage for... horses.									
	31st day of January	1st day of March	One	00	90	00	90	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Thomas Hawkins A. G. M. C. S. A.

and to the First day of February 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Thos. Hawkins Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 2nd day of April 1863, the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 90.00  
To... year's service.  
Forage...  
Amount 90.00  
(Signed Duplicate)  
Joseph Sanby 1st Lieut.  
Co. C. 5th Conf. Regt.

986  
Saunders Thomas

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51836286

6855

6850

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also James Saunders, 21 James 2nd



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*  
*Co.* *5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 15 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at Greensboro*  
*Georgia March 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

*Thos. L. ...*  
*Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *...*, 1861.

When *...*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Williams*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *X*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 2, 62*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

The 5th Regiment, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Henderson*

*Capt.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 - Oct.*, 1862.

*Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. G.*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied

See also 2 (Walrus) ~~Time~~ ~~See~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P. Savage*

*Pt*, Co. *E* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1 Aug 1* 1862  
*dated Aug 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*  
Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Pat Savage

Pat, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted: May 11 1862

When

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Russell

To what time Jan 30 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and so designated July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*P. Savage*

*Pvt*, *Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*absent sick in*  
*hospital at Chattanooga*  
*Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Bunker*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Savage*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *30 Jun*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Atlanta, Ga.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. B. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Pat Savage

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863

dated Aug. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital at

Atlanta Ga. Prescription list

furnished.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

(642)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Savage*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 21* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On detach service as shoe-maker at Rome, Ga. since Oct. 22 1863. List furnished.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Cat. Discharge*  
*1st*

Co. *E* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st Dec 1863*  
*dated 1st Dec 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*  
*for detached service*  
*as quartermaster at Rome*  
*Ga. since Oct. '62. Disch*  
*list furnished*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

(102)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Sarge*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*  
dated *Feb 29*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Ten*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*6*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached and stationed at Columbus*

*has since Oct 12 been*

*list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E.S.

Pat Savage  
Co E 5 Reg Conf

Appears on a

Roll

of detailed men employed by Major F. W. Dillard,  
Q. M.

Roll dated

Columbus Ga  
April 2, 1864

By whose order employed,

Genl Helm

Remarks:

Able Bred

Inspection Report E, No. 1; inclosure 9.

M C Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 5 652.

Patrick Savage  
Priv. Co E 5 Confed Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1862

To

Nov 22, 1862

When paid

Jan 23, 1863

By whom

H. D. Cuthran

Amount

\$32.06

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 435

(686)

J. M. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pat. Savage

Co. E, 5th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2nd qr ..... 1864.

Date of issue ..... July 21 ..... 1864.

Signature .....

Det.

Remarks:

E. M. D. Columbus Ga.

1512

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pat Savage

Co. 2 300th Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Columbia, Ga.  
during month of Aug. 20, 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service ~~Transporter~~

TERM OF SERVICE:

FROM

To

186

186

Remarks:

Age 23 yrs.

Date of detail, Nov. 22/62

Able bodied

3152

Roll No.

O'NEILL Copyist.

Savage Patrick

En. G. E. S. Capt. Infantry

Lt. Col. E. S. Boonfed. Inf.



S 9896 / File

Recommendation for  
detail of Private Patrick  
Savage 5th Cent. Regt.  
by Examining board

Special Order  
No 82

"Extract"



Patrick Savage, Co. E, 10th Regt. upon  
recommendation & Certificate of Examining Board  
& approved by Post Surgeon on to his company  
for field service in heavy detailed & elsewhere.  
He will report to Major J. M. Dillard, Columbus  
Georgia. By order of Brig Gen. Helms

W. M. Canby, A. A. Gen.  
Letters Received.

Official  
G. M. McLean  
A & I G O,

Returned to  
Sic 348

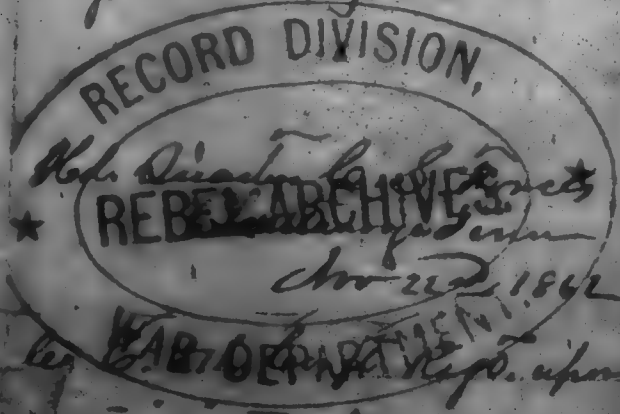
Pat. Savage  
5th Cent. Regt.  
Nov 22 1862

S 9596 Feb -

Recommendation for  
detail of Private Patrick  
Savage to Confederate  
by Examining board

Special Order  
Oct 82

"Contract"



Patrick Savage, by  
recommendation & Certificate of Examining Board  
& approved by Prof. Savage on his competency  
for field service, is hereby detailed as shown above.  
He will report to Major F. W. Dillards, Columbus  
Georgia. By order of Brig Gen Helen

W. M. Canby, A. A. Gen.  
Letters Received

Official

G. M. McLean  
issued

A & I G O,

Received

Dec 30

See page 10 of  
Savage's account  
of his service  
in the  
Confederate  
Army

The undersigned Medical Board of Ex-  
aminers hereby certify that we have examined  
Private Patrick Savage, 5th Confed Regt. E. &  
find him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of the effects of a fracture  
of the left acetabulum, & recommend that  
he be transferred to the "Shoe Shaking Depart-  
ment" under the charge of Major J. F. W. Tillard  
at Columbus Ga.

Approved  
J. H. Smith  
Post Surg

J. R. D. Hamilton Surg. Major  
J. H. Shortt " "  
Med. Board of Examiners

988.

*Layers. J. T.*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Layers: Joseph T*

989  
 \* *Sayers Joseph J.*  
 Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
 Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
 The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
 solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

51537501  
 7596  
 7591  
 7284  
 7876  
 7959  
 8052  
 8132

Number of medical cards herein  
 Number of personal papers herein

MADE

See also *D. J. Bland 2 (Walker's) Time*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Sgt. Co. 2*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(82)

2417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S. I. Sears*

3 Sgt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862

*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 26*

1862

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col Walker*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Sept 1*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Transfer roll shown Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(013)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. J. Walker*  
3rd Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862*  
dated *Dec 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 10th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*S*

*J. F. Walker*  
3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. *A*, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb*, 1863.  
*Dated Feb 24, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names  
present to 9 days*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Before Sept. 2, dated July 1, 1862, Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, C, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. M. Walker*

Copyist.

(002)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Sgt. Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863

*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 20* 1863

When

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *4y*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *July* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Emmeline*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

S.

9

C. S. A.

*J. S. Turner*  
3<sup>d</sup> Sgt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_ & Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Sept 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

317

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Joseph L. Llewellyn

1st Lt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1863  
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted: Apr 26 1861  
When

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Walker

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in list of names  
present at the time

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Llewellyn

(64)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Smith*

*Sgt* Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

*Dated Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 27, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 109, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies K, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

09A

3 9  
Joseph Sears

Co D. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

9

Cia

Joseph Davis  
Co A 5 Corp Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing.

186

For

Date of issue

June, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Joseph Seare

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August ..... 186<sup>4</sup>.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



No. 110  
Special Requisition  
No (3) to Sheriff of "K"  
3<sup>rd</sup> of 1864

No. 40.—[Voucher to Abstract K.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1<sup>st</sup> July 6  
13-Aug

For

Company H 8<sup>th</sup> Confid Regt  
13. Skirted Pro Shoes  
4. Dour " Pants  
3. Dirc. Shirts  
10. Ser. Drawers  
3. Shree Socks

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

J. J. Hayes 1<sup>st</sup> Sarge. Comd. Camp H  
Ser. St. Edmund A.C. Quartermaster C. S. Army, will have the articles specified in the above requisition.

St. Cox Capt. Commanding Regt.

Received at New Orleans La. the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 1864  
of Ser. St. Edmund A.C. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DETACHMENT]

1<sup>st</sup> Sarge J. J. Hayes, Comd. Camp H

CONFEDERATE  
MILITARY CARD JACKETS  
AND  
REFERENCE SLIPS.

File Box No. 6

9  
Confederate Inf.

Scamblum

TO

Agency.

Indexed by M. E. Leonard

No. of card jackets

No. of reference slips

Total

113  
76  

---

189

990  
Scanlan. Pat

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Scanlan Patrick

991

*Scandlin. Kan*

**Co. K, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Scandlin. Kan*

992

*Scandlin, Patrick*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**{ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. }**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Scandlin, Patrick*



993  
Scanlan Daniel

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment, finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837574  
7664  
7762  
7855  
7963

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 7

Full Name

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel*  
*Set*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug 9*, 186*2*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(640)

3417

*William*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Dani Scandlin*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(645)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Dan Williams*  
Pot, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr - Dec* 1862  
dated *Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidating of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per A. O. No. 101, dated Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(872)

2417

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Daniel C. ...*

*Cot* Co. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Feb*, 1863.

*Dated Feb 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 22, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. C. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *April 1, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No. 101, Orders 1862 No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(66)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. Walker*  
Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John W. Walker* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 10* 1861.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *John W. Walker*

Period *10 days*

Last paid: *100*

By whom *John W. Walker*

To what time *May 1, 1863.*

Present or absent

Remarks *Accepted at Mobile home Nov 1, 1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and on the 25th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 124. Hiberna, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John W. Walker*

(16)

994  
*Scanlan Patrick*

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836784	"
2	6848	"
3	6910	"
4	6962	"
5	7020	"
6	7069	"
7	7118	"
8	46595987	"
9	46581133	"
10	46549957	"
11	45873513	"
12	45832774	"
13	45913755	"
14	45467542	"
15	45455215	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 6  
 Number of personal papers herein 2

HUGH MARK

See also *Patrick Scanlan 21 June 24*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
*Put*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Col. Charles*

*Col.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862

Enlisted: *dated Oct 31 1862*

When *June 14*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Hines*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment, Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Col. Landrum*

*Col.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 21*, 1862.

*Dated Feb 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Barrell*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Harkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert L. ...*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

*Admitted Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Official*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Hawkins*

To what time *Mar 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Sandlin*

*Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Carroll*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*P. B. Carroll*

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Scandlan*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St J Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment shall become Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat. D. Sullivan*

*Pat.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 14*, 186*4*.

*Dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 186*4*.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*H. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. B. Crowell*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. B. Sullivan*

(902)

3417

Copyist.

Confederate.

*S* | *5* | *C.S.A.*  
*Patrick Spangler*  
*for Co. B, 5 Regt. C.S. Inf.*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec. 18*, 186

Remarks: *Forwarded to Louisville Ky Jan'y 27, 1865.*

This roll is a transcript from the records of the Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., and contains a list of prisoners of war appearing as still on hand at Nashville, Tenn. It was forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, Military Division of the Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn., July 11, 1865, with a statement that no report had been received showing what disposition had been made of them. The roll was returned September 10, 1865, with the reply that a report has been made under the column of Remarks showing the disposition made of such prisoners, whose names appear on the roll, as had been under the control of the Provost Marshal General. — M. S. 962447.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 638, sheet. 26

(2000)

*J. A. S. S. S.*

*done*

(Confederate.)

2 | 5 | C.S.A.  
*Edwin S. Sander*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under  
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the  
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E.  
Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., January  
27, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
January 27, 1865.

Where captured

*Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured

*Dec 17, 1864*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 413; sheet 2

(0000)

*J. A. McLaughlin*  
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Patrick Scanlon  
Pri G. 35 - Egt C.S. Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn

When captured

Dec 17 - 1864

To what point forwarded

Louisville Ky.

Jan 27 - 1865

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 225  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

*C. W. Ryan*

(Confederate.)

*D* 5 *land.*

*Patrick Scanlin*

*Pat No. 135 land. Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during six days ending January 31, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., February 1, 1865.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

When captured *Dec 11, 1864*

Where from *Nashville Tenn*

Remarks:

186; photo

(2000)

*D 13 Scanlin*

*Copied*



(Confederate.)

S. 1 5 10

Patience Scoulin  
Capt. C. B. 5 Regt. C. S. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received Aug 21, 1864

Where captured Franklin Tenn.

Date when captured Aug 11, 1864

Date when discharged Sept 1, 1865

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c. No. 1000

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 87 page 10

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S. 5 16.3.  
*Patrick Cannon*  
*Priv. Co. B, 51 Regt. I.S. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase,  
O., February 1, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., February 1, 1865.

Where captured *Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

558; sheet 3

(0000)

*C. D. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S 5 654

Patrick Scanlon  
Det Co B 5 Regt 68 Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville, Ky.,  
Feb. 3, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Frankton Tenn

When captured Dec 17, 1864

Remarks: Received from  
Louis. 11 17 Feb 3 1865

113

(C30)

See Scanlon

Copied

Confederate.

Co. Regt. 1865  
Appears on a

**Military Prison Record.**

Date of death

1865

Cause of death

No. of grave

Locality of grave

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio. Register No. 4; page 21

(100)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

9

CSA

P. Scanlon

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue. April....., 186<sup>4</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

CSA

P. Scanlon

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

993

*Scanlan, Daniel*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Scanlan, Daniel*

996

*Scanlan, Patrick*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Scanlan, Patrick*



997

Scanlon, Patt

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Scanlon, Patrick

998

*Scanlan Pat*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Scanlan Patrick*

999

*Schannaghan, John*

**Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry..  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Schannaghan, John*

1000

Schannaghan Martin

**Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Schannaghan Martin

1001

*Scheahan Matt*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Scheahan Matthew*

1002  
Schean. Cron

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839220  
9282  
9344  
9407  
9455  
9512  
9569  
46559977  
45778946  
45808313  
45890051  
45034194  
45054359  
11931

Number of medical cards herein 1  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also Graham & Graham, 21 June 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Brone/Schum*  
*Put*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
*2d Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S. I.*  
*Crone Schean*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. & Oct. 1862*  
*Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*May 28*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. I. Taylor*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*8*  
*Ernest Scheun*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or Absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. G. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. S. Suman*  
.....  
*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Orville Schell*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1863

Where

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A-H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ernest Scheran*  
Capt, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1863  
*Drilled Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Leon Whelan*

*Det.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on *the*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

*Det. G. Co. 5 Reg't*, 1863.  
*Det. Dec 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Nov. 25, 1863  
on march from Mill  
Bridge*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B O No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(Confederate.)

15 1656  
Cornelius Sherman  
Capt. C. G. & Regt. Conf. Inf  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Gen. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured

Ringold, Ga.

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks:

\*Endorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 15

(150)

J. B. Powell

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No 2; page 24.

(Confederate.)

8 5 C.S.A

Comdr. William  
F. Co. 2, 5 Regt Confed. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 10, 1863.

Where captured Ringgold

When captured Nov 26, 1863.

When discharged Dec. 11, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 44

F. A. Fowler

(1867)

App'd



(Confederate.)

S. 1. 5 1 K. I. a

Corporal William  
P. H. Co. 4. 5 Regt. Conf. 2. by

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured Ringgold

When captured Dec 25, 1863.

Remarks:

370; sheet 12

(370)

L. J. Hamie

Approved

(Confederate.)

8

5

68

Cornelius Shafter  
Capt. Cal. Regt. Cal. 1st

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured

Rm. 1st

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Continued

12. 1863

Number of rolls

48

(1870)

J. W. Anderson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*Cornelius Sherman*  
*Pvt. Co. G, 5 Regt Confed Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., who desire to take  
the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., March 18, 1864.

Where captured *Ringgold Ga.*  
*Nov 26*, 186*3*

When captured *Dec 13*, 186*3*

Confined

Remarks: *Loaned*

Number of roll:

**390**

(5396)

*J. W. Kithman*  
Capped

Confederate.)

*S*

*5th Regt Inf*

*Corporal*

*Regt*

Co.

Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., in the U.  
S. Army for frontier service, Oct. 13, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 7, 1864.

Where captured

*Ringgold Va*

When captured

*Mar 28*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls

309

(4336)

*J. H. Barrio*

Approved

1003

*Schean John C.*

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51839221  
9283  
9345  
9402  
9458  
9541  
9558  
7609

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

HOME MARK

See also *J. P. Schean, 21 June 24*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
*John P. Schenck*  
*Priv*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

*22 and Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*S.*  
*John P. Schean*  
*Pres*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862  
*Valid Oct 31. 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

S. 1  
*John P. Schean*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862  
*Dated Dec 31. 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Bidsen Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. J. Cypher*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John P. ...*  
Co. *61*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1863.

*March 1st*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Cash*

By whom *Cash*

To what time *June 3*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Williams*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. P. Schuman*

*But*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*Sept Aug. 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hiders Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, I, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Governorsburg, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. I. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. P. Seymour*  
Pat. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Sept 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. J. J. Taylor*  
Cypriat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. P. Schreurs*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863  
*Adopted Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. P. Scheer*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.  
*March 1st to 31st*, 1864

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Capt.

(042)

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. P. Thomas

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August ..... 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

1004

*Schean. Matt*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Schean. Matthew*

1005

*Schean. Leone*

**Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Schean. Leone*



1006

*Schean John P.*

**Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Schean John P.*

1007  
Shehan, Matthew

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57837580  
2 7673  
3 2266  
4 7859  
5 2944  
6 8034  
7 8117  
8 8191  
9 46595309  
10 46599727  
11 45871668  
12 45830749  
13 45912264  
14 45466086  
15 45474957

Number of national cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOR NAME

See also Matthew Shehan 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Mat Letcher

Capt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copy 1.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Matt. E. Sullivan

Cot, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862

Where At Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 4 yrs

Last paid: May Hawkins

By whom Sept 1, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Sullivan

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin*  
-----  
Cot. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *C. S. A. Dec* 1862

*dated Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar Hawkins*

By whom *Mar Hawkins*

To what time *Jul 3* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 100, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

*W. Williams*  
(062)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. L. Williams*

*Capt.* Co. *T* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above,

for *April 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *July 3* 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Williams*

(42)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*Matt Shuman*

*Cot*

*Cot*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

*dated Aug 13, 1865*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 22*, 186*5*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Samuel was one of names present as Matt Shuman*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. Williams*

(62)

2017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Matt Shahan

Out, Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded at Chic-

amauga Sept 27, 63

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Watt*

*Cvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 10*, 1863

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 25th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 25th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(C2)

3417

Captain

*W. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mat. S. S. S.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1*, *Feb*, 186*4*

*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Cramble*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roan*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment, Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment, Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. McLean*  
Copied.

(102)

2417

Confederate.

*P. 5 C. S. A.*  
*x*  
*Matthew Chien*  
*Capt. Co. D. 3 Regt. C. S. Inf*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Add'l A, D. C., Louisville, Ky., January 4, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
January 4, 1865.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

When captured *Dec. 18* 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 393; sheet 10.

*Ed. J. Harrie*

(1000)

Copy

Confederate

S' 6 | 15<sup>th</sup> | C.S.A.

Mat. Shinn  
for Co. W 15 Regt C.S. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured

*Dec. 18.*

, 1864.

Remarks:

*No record.*

This roll is a transcript from the records of the Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., and contains a list of prisoners of war appearing as still on hand at Nashville, Tenn. It was forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, Military Division of the Tennessee, Nashville, Tenn., July 11, 1865, with a statement that no report had been received showing what disposition had been made of them. The roll was returned September 10, 1865, with the reply that a report has been made under the column of Remarks showing the disposition made of each prisoner, whose names appear on the roll, as had been under the control of the Provost Marshal General.—M. S. 963447.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Genl, Mil. Div. of the Tenn.,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 638, sheet *F*

*F. Shinn*  
Approved

(Confederate.)

S

5

C.S.

Matthew Shinn  
Pt. Co. D-5 Regt. C.S. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Jan. 5, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Jan'y 6, 1865.

Where captured

Franklin, Tenn

When captured

Dec. 18, 1864

Where from

Nashville, Tenn

Remarks:

188; short

65 M. Vard

(1884)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S*

*S*

*P.S.*

*Marthen Shien*

*Pat Co 10.5 Regt 0.5 Inf*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Jan 5*, 1865.

Where captured *Franklin Tenn*

Date when captured *Dec 18*, 1864.

Date when discharged *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where sent *Camp Chase*

Remarks, charges, &c :

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 8; page *75*

*Z. Ballou*

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

5

5

C.S.A.

Mathew Stuen  
Pvt. Co. 19. 5 Regt. 6. 3. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Chase, O.,  
Jan'y 9, 1865.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., January 9, 1865.

Where captured Franklin Tenn

When captured Dec 18, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

541; sheet 12

(copy)

S. A. Hammer

Agent

(Confederate.)

*3*  
*Robert Lee Smith*  
*Brig. Gen. 5 reg. Inf. 1. 1861*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Camp Chase, Ohio, from Louisville,  
Ky., Jan. 11, 1865.

Roll dated ,

*Nov. 11, 1864*, 186

Where captured *near Manchester, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 10*, 1864.

Remarks: *Received from Louisville by*  
*Jan. 11, 1865*

Number of copies

108

(25%)

*5 11/16*  
Copied



S.

Confederate.)

6

5.

654

Mathew O'Brien

sent to S. to Regt. General to

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Camp Chase, Ohio, May 13, 1865.

Place of residence *Stellay Co. Tex*

Complexion *W*; hair *Blk*

Eyes *Grey*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

Where captured *Franklin Tex*

When captured *Dec 17, 1864*

Remarks:

*Signed by Mathew O'Brien*

\*Indorsement shows: Recd of President of War increased at  
Camp Chase, O. as per G. O. No. 35 May 13 1865.

Number of sets

169

*Geo. Lawrence*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

5

C. S. A.

Mathew Sheehan  
Cot. Co. D 5 Calif Reg

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Quintard Hospital,  
at Griffin, Ga.

for to Nov 30, 1863.  
not dated

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn.

By whom Capt J. L. Saper

Period 1 yr.

Attached to Hospital:

When Nov 1, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Jun 30, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

unmarked

(945)

Copyright

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

C.S.A.

M. Sheham  
Capt. Co. D 5 Confed.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1

, 1863

To

Aug. 31

, 1863

When paid

Dec. 11

, 1863

By whom paid

A. B. Ragan

Amount

\$ 22 00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 481

W. H. Davis

(638)

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

5

Conf

N. Sheehan

Pvt. Co. D, 5 Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue..... May. 2 ., 1863 .

Signature..... by mark

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

478

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Matt. Shelton

Pvt. Co. D. 8th Confed.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing

At Madison Hcsd. Mont. Aia

186

Date of issue June 7, 1864

Signature Matt. Shelton

by X

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hayman

Copyist

---

VOUCHER No. 64.2

ABSTRACT 51.

..... H. Ducler, 1863

H. Ducler

Chimie

Co. 3. 1863

Spent for 1863

---

FORM No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

CLOTHING.

Private M. Shahan Co. D. Co. Confed. Regt.  
1 pair Pants  
2 " Shirts  
1 " Shirts  
1 " Shirts

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is for the articles specified as absolutely required for the service, and is by the following circumstances: Said Requisition is in need of said clothing.

Received at Atlanta, Ga., the 23rd day of November 1864, from the 2nd Regt. Georgia Infantry, 1st Division, 1st Corps, 1st Army.

(I OWE Duplicates) 21st Nov 1864

7th Nov 1864

1008

Scott. J. B.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839818  
9940

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

HALL MARK

See also 21 June 201



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. Bell*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
dates *Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Discharged*  
*Discharged*  
*Aug 13*, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*10011*  
*Det*, Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 10, 1863*  
*at Engravesville, Ga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

1009

Sayers J T

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Sayers Joseph T

1010  
Senate William

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51836259	"
2	6345	"
3	6419	"
4	6488	"
5	6350	"
6	6412	"
7	6322	"
8	6724	"
9	45559172	"
10	45860631	"
11	45792804	"
12	45819362	"
13	45900949	"
14	45454297	"
15	7661	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOME MARK

See also 21 Walker's Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies R, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. James*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William L. Luster*  
*Det.*, Co. *C.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bassell*

To what time *31 Aug. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 191. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Luster*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*Ext. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Christie*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*3*  
dated *Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Finnie*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William L. ...*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* *1862*,  
*Dated* *Aug 11 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William E. Smith*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 2 Oct. 3, 1863*  
*dated Oct. 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 14, 1861*

Where

*Michigan*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present since*  
*Aug. 1, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(007)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Absent a short time*  
*Aug 25, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191. Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Will Smith*  
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.* 1864  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted: *May 11,* 1864

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. B. Smith*

By whom *R. L. Dean*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hq. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Smith*

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

S. 5 C.S.

Am. Prisoner  
Regt. Co. A. 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*  
When captured *July 22, 1864*  
Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 12.

*E. P. R. Smith*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., \_\_\_\_\_

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

154: about

(b) (5) DPP

Librarian

**Answer:** *Answer*

(Confederate.)

S

Capt

Wm. S. Sargent  
Pvt Co at 5th Conf Inf

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured

near Atlanta Ga

When captured

Aug 22, 1864.

Discharged:

C. S. Sargent

Terms

July 30, 1864

When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 350

Geo. J. L. Linn

Captain

(20)

(Confederate.)

OS 1 5 1 C. S.

Wm. Pennell  
B. C. S. Regt. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 22, 1864.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged Aug 10, 1864.

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 223

March 1



(Confederated)

5 | 5 | 6.1.1.

Wm. C.umat.  
Pri. Co. A. & 1st Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

464; sheet

(1000)

Wm. C.umat.

(Confederate.)

S

J

C.S.A.

Am. Memorial  
Pvt. Co. 1, 1 Regt. Conf. Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

Atlanta Ga.

When

July 22, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Aug 1, 1864.

Where

Louisville Ky

By whose order

Capt S. C. Jones

Description:

Height

ft

in; age

Eyes

hair

complexion

Date of departure

January 26, 1865.

Remarks:

Died of Pneumonia

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 562.

Geo. J. Mearns

Capt.

**Confederate.**

Appears on a

**Military Prison Record.**

Date of death

1863

Cause of death

No. of grave

Locality of grave

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 4; page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Senate

Co A 5th Confederate

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Oct 16 1863

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2570

Hatch copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

CSA

W. Senate

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1864

Date of issue April....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks; .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Mr. Senate

Co. A, 5th Confederate

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Nov. 11. 1863 ..... 186

Signature..... K

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

2570

Hatch Copyist.

1011

*Simmott John*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Simmott John*

1012

1012  
Sexton, Michael

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

57 F 3 F 2 26

8799

75

7957

9/6 35

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers located

BOOK NAME

See also 2. Walmer, Tenn., Aug



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*S. 1*  
*Michael L. Lister*  
*Pat*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 7 Aug 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hiders, Inpt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | 9 | C. S. A.

*Michael Sexton*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Laurens Springs, Ark.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Row*

(642)

2412

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Alvin*  
*Pat*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862* 1862?

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

5417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michl Sester*

*Prst*, Co. *I*. 5 Reg't, Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.* 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital*  
*Landersdale Springs, Miss*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Sexton*  
*Priv.* Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.  
*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Cambel*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Hawkins*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 1/62*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Captain.

1013

*Sharkey James D.*

**Co. E-D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Card filed with**

*Sharkey James D.*

1014  
Shae John

Co. G., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839456

9513

9559

9618

46536036

45868906

45793769

45826994

45909189

46003224

46037665

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also John Shae, 2d Tenn Reg't  
6 U. S. Vol

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John S. Sine*  
Cor., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *May H. Hargis*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hospital Aug.*

*20/63 with Dr. Barker*

*Cause sickness*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John Shore*

*Pat*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* *Oct*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

*Has been in hospital without pay last payday*  
*more Dr. bill.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Bids No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O I I info*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Shae*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & Dec* 1863.  
*Dated Dec 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Thal*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1* 1864

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis,*

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period *1 Y*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor* Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., December 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., December 19, 1864.

Where captured *Nashville Tenn*

When captured *Dec 19* 1864

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 382; sheet

Confederate.

*S 5 Tenn*  
*for the 5th*  
*Regt. 5 Regt. 5th*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending Dec. 25, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.

Where captured *Near Nashville Tenn*

When captured *Dec 16, 1864*

Where from *Nashville, Tenn*

Remarks:

100; about 25 (McGraw)  
(1864)

(Confederate.)

A

of

Tenn.

John Shary  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 16, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

C. Douglas

When

Dec. 21, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 373

E. Thomson

Appd.

(Confederate)

*John J. Thompson*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Where captured

Date when captured

Date when discharged

Where sent

Remarks, charges, &c.

*Dec 21, 1864*  
*Nashville*  
*Dec 16, 1864*  
*Dec 21, 1864*  
*Wm. J. Long*  
*Nashville*

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 171

(629)

*J. Jacobson*

Copied.

Confederate

S. 5 Run

John May  
Chillicothe, Pa. 1st Regt. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Louisville, Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,  
Ill., Dec 21, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

531; sheet 25

(2296)

G. W. Hou

Copied.



(Confederate.)

S

5

Tenn.

John Shay  
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24, 1864,  
forwarded from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*Nashville, Tenn.*

When captured

*Dec. 16, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

24.

(1864)

*E. E. Runt*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*1* *5* *11*  
*John Shea*  
*1st Co. 25 Regt Confed Inf*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Ill., mustered into 6th U. S.  
Vol. Infantry April 3, 1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Nashville, Tenn.*

When captured *Dec. 16, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*250; sheet 3* *W. H. Collings*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

John Shed

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Capt. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

08A

John Shed

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL,

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June , 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1015

*Shea, William*

**Co. 5, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shea, William*

1016

*Shehan. Matt*

**Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Shehan. Matthew*

1917  
 Shanahan, John.

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837576  
 7571  
 7254  
 7855  
 7942  
 8030  
 8113  
 8190

Number of medical cards herein 2  
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John Sepanovian*

*Cot*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jul 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

8417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jno Schannaghan*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*<sup>x</sup>, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*\* Enlist on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Williams*  
*Cvt*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 20*, 1862  
*dated Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *Cot Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Lawrence*

To what time *Dec 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101 Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(105)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Inc. [unclear]*  
*Capt. [unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - 1861*, 1861

Dated *Feb 15 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 7 1861*, 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *At. [unclear]*

Period *[unclear]*

Last paid: *[unclear]*

By whom *[unclear]*

To what time *Dec 31 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1861, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *[unclear]*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*John H. ...*  
Pot., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
dated *Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *for*

Last paid: *Supt Roselle*

By whom *Supt Roselle*

To what time *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Chanaman*

*Priv.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(ONE)

2017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williamson*  
*Obt* Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Div. 2* 186 *3*  
dated *Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 186 *1*

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1863*

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Oct 31* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 12th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101 Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*John Williamson*

(102)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jno. Williamson*  
*Capt.*

Co. A 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*1*

*dated Feb 29, 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Council*

To what time *Dec 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Exhausted sick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101 issued Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2017

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Starnes

Pvt. Co D. 5 Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For

186

Date of issue Mar. 7

186

Signature John Starnes

Remarks:

1841

Roll No.

Copyist.



Shannon

Shannon, John  
Pvt. Co. D.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Unfit for field service

Spec. Field Or. #104  
Hq. Army Tenn..  
in the field  
Sept. 12, 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Jno Shanahan

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. P. Shehan

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Cowlist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

9

C3A

J. P. Shehan

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1018  
 \* *Shanahan Martin*

**Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837575
2	7670
3	7763
4	7856
5	7941
6	8031
7	8115
8	8189
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also *Martin Shanahan*, 2  
 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Sherman*  
*2*  
*2d*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Martin Schannaghan

Pvt Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1862

Where

At Memphis

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Hawkins

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1862

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Headquarters Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(66)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Chaney*

*Cot*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

dated *Dec 3*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot Campbell*

Period *7*

Last paid: *May Hawkins*

By whom *Oct 21*, 186*2*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Williams*

Copyist.

(642)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin Thompson*

*Co. 2. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

*Dated Feb 20 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar 1863*

By whom *McCoy*, 1861

To what time *Dec 31 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. Williams*

Copyist.

(692)

3017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
*Martin L. Linn*

*Cot* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* 1863  
*dated Aug 3* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Chocomauro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Linn*

Copyist:

(25)

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. |

9

| C. S. A.

Martin Shanahan

Cpt., Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted: Apr 26, 1861.

When Memphis Tenn

Where Col Campbell

By whom 112

Period 112

Last paid: Capt Boswell

By whom Sept, 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(662)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. H. H. H.*

*Col*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, I, J and K of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

6617

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. Shanahan*

*Pvt*, Co: *E* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864  
dated *Feb 29* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(C18)

207

Cupvial.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *5 Confed*

*M. Shanahan*  
*Port Co D, 5 Confed*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*Jan 1*, 186*4*.

To

*Apr 30*, 186*4*.

When paid

*July 12*, 186*4*.

By whom

*S. V. Sanford*

Amount

*844*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *484*

(305)

*Scarsdale*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE!)

CSA

M. Shuman

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

April

1864

Signature M. Shuman

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shuman

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

H. Shanahan

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... June....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

M. Sheehan

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

9

CSA

M. Sheban

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Shunnahan Martin

Co. D. 5th Conf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr 1864

Date of issue Sept 30, 1864

Signature Martin Shunnahan

Remarks:

2305

Roll No.

CLO CLORE Copyist.

9 Conf. Ind

No. 40

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. Abstract K 5 Qr. 1864

Martin Shanahan  
Cal. 5th Conf. Reg. 5.

31 Sept 1864

No. 10.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

**For**

Martin Luther King Jr. 6/4/68

1900 Jan 15

Chapman

~~in the [illegible]~~

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Almont, Berks Co. Pa. 1891

Tracy H. Smith, Quartermaster C. S. Army  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By *Benjamin* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Macon* on the *29* of *Sept* 186*9*  
of *Wm J. Buchanan* *Capt* Quartermaster U. S. Army.

10 One Blue bird  
One pr. drawers

In full of the above Requisition,

o. Martin Schenker

No. 211

Pay to the order of ..... 1864.

.....

.....

.....

From ..... 1864

To ..... 1864

Pay to the order of ..... 1864

Bounty \$ .....

Clothing \$ .....



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

C. S. Army,

DR.

For Monthly Pay, from ..... 180, to ..... 180, being  
..... months, ..... days at \$ ..... per month

For Bounty.....

For Computation Clothing.....

For risk and use of horse..... days at 40 cents per day.....

Amount,

Deduct due,

Amount Paid,

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive List in possession of soldier; that the account is correct as appears from said Descriptive List, and which is in accordance with regulations prescribed in Par. VI, General Order No. 35, March 19th, 1864.

Received at....., this..... day of....., 186  
of..... A. M., C. S. A., the sum of.....  
..... Dollars and..... Cents, being the amount, and in full of  
the above account.

Witness:

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John H. Seale & Co., Government Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

1019  
Shannon. L. B.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

5783	8208	25
8295		26
8357		27
8465		28
6151		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

L. B. Shannon  
1st Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st Aug  
dated Aug. 31

1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

W. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

N. H. Binkman

Copyright.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*L. B. Shannon*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent at Chatta*  
*no a term under*  
*arrest*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. B. Binkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

L. B. Shannon

1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1st 1862  
dated Dec 31 1862

Enlisted: May 11 1861

When Memphis

Where N. H. Carroll

By whom 1861

Period 1861

Last paid: 1861

By whom 1861

To what time 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent at Chattanooga

under arrest

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

N. A. Brinkman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

L. B. Shannon

1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: Jan & Feb. 1863.  
dated Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from the  
service by order of  
Secretary of War.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 53 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. B. Brinkman

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. B. Shumaker*  
1st Lt., Co. C., 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hq. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, H, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment fought as Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*L. B. Shumaker*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

8 5  
L. B. Shannon

5 Regt. Confed. C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer, or promotion

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

T. Bay

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

*L. B. Shannon*  
*1st. Co. E. 5 Regt Confed. C. S. A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*Dropped*

*Feb 23,*

1863

Remarks:

*Belonged to Smith's*  
*5th also called 9th Confed Inf.*

*Incorporated in Register.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *436*

(222)

*T. C. Lay*

Copied

Shannon, L. B.,

Lieut., Co. E. 5 Confederate  
Regt. Inf.,

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 39/6

Feb. 16, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Shannon, L. B.,

1st. Lieut. Co. E.  
8th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 45/8

Feb. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(9 Confid Inf)  
Sherman, L. B.

Lieut.,  
5th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 310/3

Dec. 30 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

No. 11 Ab. 18

52162

# Special Requisition

For (30) Thirty Non Commissioned Officers  
And Men of Co. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt  
Commanded by Capt J. H. Beard

		Total
Jackets	(30) Thirty jackets @ \$12.00 per suit	360.00
Pantaloons	(30) Thirty Pairs of Pantaloons	360.00
Shoes	(12) Twelve " " Shoes @ \$2.50	30.00
Drawers	(3) Three " " Drawers @ 95¢	2.85

I Certify that the articles specified  
in the above Requisition are  
necessary for Co. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt.

L. B. Shannon Lieut. Comd. Co. E.

Charles Martin of the 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt  
will issue apcally to the above Requisition  
Reference

May 1864

Received at Inspectors Office July 24 of Capt. Beard  
of Co. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt. the articles specified in the  
above requisition. L. B. Shannon Lieut. Comd. Co. E.

1020

Sharkey, James D

Co. D

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant- Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

57538293

7498

7593

7355

7688

7780

7872

7865

8128

6149

45559972

46545053

45808308

45775935

45890046

45034189

45054224

45046849

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also J. D. Sharkey, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. D. Shaskery*  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862  
*dated Aug 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Promoted to Lieut.*  
*10 July '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copyright.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*2d*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: *1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Discharged*

*Tennessee*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 192, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. D. Parker*

*2nd*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 1*, 186*2*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Went on duty*  
*at Chattanooga*  
*Brief roll shows Sept 1*  
*to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. D. Shackle*

Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*Not dated*

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Appointed Lieut Co. H.*  
*at Tusculum Miss July 12. 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*L. D. Smith*  
2 Lt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sign roll as Comdg the Co*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per No. 101 Hqs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Companies I, J, K, consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

9

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signature of person in charge of name

present as J. A. Walker

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo D. Cunningham*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

3017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. Williams*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *In front*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders, Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

*W. M. Williams*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. D. Sharkey*  
*Lt*, Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Resigned - Nov*

*1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Williams*

(42)

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. P. Thurkey*  
*2nd Lt. Col.*, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*7/1 + date!*

, 186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Felt*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

S | 5 | 6, S. A.

Jos. D. Shurkey  
Pat Co. B, 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Geo. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured

Waltowah

When captured

Nov. 25, 1863

Remarks:

\*Inferment on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, '63."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 5

(225)

J. D. Bowd

Captain



(Confederate.)

S 5 C.S.A.

James D. Sharkey  
Capt. Co D 5 Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured No. 25, 1863

Where captured Polkawah- Tenn.

By whom captured

When paroled 4, 186

To what point forwarded Louisville-Ky.

Dec. 9. 1863.

Remarks: For exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 216  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

A. Bayl  
Adjutant.

(Confederate.)

81-5

C.S.A.

James D. Shackelford  
1st Co. D, 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 10, 1863

Where captured

Crayville

When captured

Nov. 27, 1863

When discharged

Dec. 11, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 44

F. A. Fowler

(Confederate.)

*Franklin D. Smith*  
*Private 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Cellular*

When captured, *Nov. 25*, 186*2*.

Discharged:

Terms

When

*Dec. 11*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 14 & 2

1. 5 10. 12.

Appears on 2

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Heute

Nov. 25, 1865

Remarks :

870: ~~back~~

12

L. J. Harris

1

(Confederate.)

1

5

b. 2

James T. Shaker  
Plt, Co. D., 5 Regt Conf. Inf

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Waltham

When captured Nov 25, 186

Remarks: Entered Rec  
13. 1862

Number of rolls

42

(1862)

J. L. Anderson  
Clerk

(Confederate.)

*S*

1863.

*Jan 9 - 1863*  
*Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., who desire to take  
the oath of allegiance.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., March 18, 1864.

Where captured *Proctorville*  
When captured *Nov 25*, 1863.  
Confined *Dec 13*, 1863.  
Remarks: *Conf. Rebel*

Number of rolls:

390

(6895)

*Wm. H. Harrison*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S. 5 J. D.  
James D. Sharkey  
1st, Co. D, 5th Reg't Conf. Arty.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Rock Island Barracks, Ill., October 31, 1864.

Place of residence Memphis, Ten.

Complexion Dark; hair Blue

Eyes Grey; height 5.6

Age 26 years

NOTE: Volunteered in the U. S. A. for frontier service but was rejected. Released Oct. 31, 1864.

Remarks: Captured Nov 25/63.

Waltham, Confined at the  
Port Dec 13/63. Reported  
as Shakes

Number of copies

196

(955)

A. J. S. Dunsen

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

*S 5*  
*Jas. D. Sharkey*  
*1st Lt. Co. D. 5th Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*P.*

*Nov 12*

1863

Remarks

*Belonged to Smith's 5th  
also called 9th Confed. Inf.*

*In Red ink on Register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page **436**

*T. Bay*

(606)

791

Copied



VOUCHER No. ....

Paid the .....

5 *Cent*  
*Scharkey* P.C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186

To the ..... day of ..... 187

Pay ..... \$

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$

# The Confederate States of America,

To

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay.....					70	00	70	00	
For myself.....									
For..... your services.....									
Forage for.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the hours were actually kept in the service as I was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment as I did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... and to \$..... day of..... 1862 the sum of..... Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....  
Forage.....  
Amount.....

[Remainder in Discharge.]

14. "K" 22 4 1943



FORM 40- (Voucher to Australia R.)  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Clothing & Camp Equipment for 6 Co. 3-95 Corp Reg  
20 Quincey Hats  
8 Thru P. Shoes  
4 Guss Shirts  
9 Minut. Pants  
10 Lin. " " " " " "  
2 Two Water Buckets

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the same is necessary for the  
need of them

The Company is enc. in  
J. A. Sharkey 1st Lt. Company

Capt. J. A. Russell

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will

have the above requisition filled on

1st Lt. J. A. Russell

The collected specimens above

Whittle Col. Company

1st Lt.

of May

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army

J. A. Sharkey 1st Lt. Company

in full of the above requisition

SIGNED (Duplicate)

H. J. 2nd Lt. Regular Regt  
Missouri Ridge  
Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Integration of Lieut  
J. H. 2nd Lt. Regular Regt  
Barren 269 1860  
Respectfully  
12. 1863

There are Charges pending  
against this officer for  
attempting to strike his  
superior officer. I understand  
he has been in arrest  
for four months, and  
has managed to put off  
his trial so long as to  
render it very difficult  
now to find him guilty  
of the charges on account  
of the witnesses being all  
killed or so badly wounded  
as to render it doubtful  
whether they would ever be  
able to appear against him  
as there are scarcely officers  
enough to go with the  
regt to do the duties required  
would recommend that  
no resignation be accepted  
as an efficient officer may  
be put in his place.

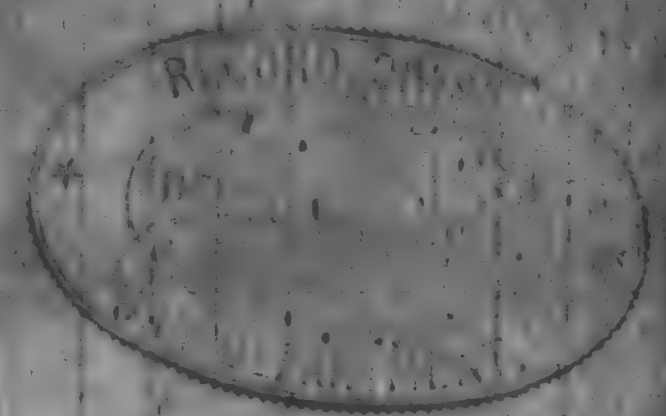
J. C. Cook  
Adj. Genl  
Recd at St. Louis

for the same month 1863  
Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

No 2nd Lt. Regular Regt  
Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
App. 1st of Nov  
McClure  
My Sir

No 2nd Lt. Regular Regt  
Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
App. 1st of Nov  
John C. Proctor  
Dear Sir

✓ Ad. Genl. Tamm  
Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Resdy for d. app.  
For Gen. Bragg  
George W. Bragg  
C. A.



Recd at St. Louis  
Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1863



Company 5<sup>th</sup> Calif Art Regt Supt  
Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. Cooper 1899

Richmond Va

Sir I have  
the honor to thank you for my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
of Company 5<sup>th</sup> Calif Art Regt for the following  
reasons viz. I consider that I have been wronged  
by my Superior officers and I am desirous of  
leaving the Cavalry Service immediately. I certify  
that I have no public property in my hands  
that I have not been absent without leave.  
That there is no charge pending against me that  
will affect my pay. That I am not in arrears with  
the Confederate States on no account whatever.

With much Respect  
I am Sir your Obedt Servt  
J. M. D. Sharkey  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co 2<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Calif Art Regt

No. 158

Paid The Day of 1863

G. S.

From The Day of 1863

To The Day of 1863

Per  
Charge

Amount of

One Cong & States of America

Pay to the Order of the Secretary of War

To the Order of the Secretary of War

On which account	Commencement and Termination		Term of Service Pay per month				Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cents	Dolls	Cents	
Pay for my self & 4 tent	20 <sup>th</sup> Dec	20 <sup>th</sup> Jan	1	1	31	00	100	00	
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									
for 10 years service									

I certify that the foregoing account is accurate and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay there or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time there in charged that the terms were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged that for the whole of the time charged for my State appointment I actually and legally held that appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my five years service that I am not in arrears with the Cong & States on any account what so ever and that the last payment I received was from May 1862

and to include the whole day of 1862  
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of the Secy of War the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars being the amount in full of said account  
 Signed Duplicate

for 10 years service  
 Charge

J. A. Hartley & Co. Agent  
 Company 10<sup>th</sup> Cong & Regt



1021

*Sharks, James D.*

**Co. E-10, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sharkey, James D.*

1021

*Sharkey, James H.*

**Co. E. 10, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company E, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sharkey, James H.*

1022  
Shaw, James

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837527  
2683  
2767  
2860  
2945  
2836  
2118  
8194

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Gas*

*Co. A*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

342

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gas Shaw*

*Co. L. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862*

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 26, 1862*

Where

*at Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

*May 1862*

By whom

To what time

*Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Briefly all shown Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Mr Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Gas. Shaw*  
*Co. 2*, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Col. Campbell*

By whom *142*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Cook*

By whom *July 1*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Williams*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Shaw*

*Cvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan 1st* 1863.  
*dated Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 7*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*May* *Hunt*

To what time

*Dec 3*, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment (initially Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was patterned at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863).

Book mark:

*J. Williams*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William* 1863

Enlisted

When *Apr 24* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wm. H. Hays*

Period

Last paid

By whom *Lt. Hays*

To what time *Aug* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized Jan. 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, H and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark

(106)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Gas. Thaw*

*Pvt*, Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Wounded at Chic-*  
*amauga Sept 20, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Emmeline*

Copyright

(512)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Admiral*

*Col*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*Helnt Sick De-*  
*scripture list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 11 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Memorandum*

Copyist.

(601)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. ...*  
Co. *...* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186*4*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Canale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boewell*

To what time *Dec 3*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry was known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Milligan*

(612)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Madison House Hospital,  
at Montgomery, Ala.,

for 1864.

Enlisted:

When 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When 1864.

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

*S*  
*56 Conf S. Vols Ga*  
*Cas Shaw*  
*Orl Co D 5 Conf Regt*  
*Ga Vols*

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service

From

To

*Jan. 1, 1864*  
*Oct. 27, 1864*

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

*May 18, 1864*  
*A B Ragan*  
*\$ 22*

Confed., Arch., Chap., '5, File No.  
53, page *486*

(635)

5807

*S. A. Cooper*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James Shaw

Co. A. 5th Conf.

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

3rd Qr

1864

Date of issue Sept 16

1864

Signature X

Remarks:

2365

Roll No.

Copied.

CLORE

(CONFEDERATE)

Conf.

James Shaw

Pvt. Co. D, 5 Conf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

Date of issue

Dec. 9

186

Signature

by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

493

Tillman

Copyist.

NO. 40

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No.

Abstract A

Gr., 1864

Proc. James Shaw  
Co. D 5th Corps

16th Sept-1864

Csa



No. 40.

## SPECIAL REQUISITION

For *Private Jas. Shaw Co. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Confed. Inf.*

- 1 one Jacket
- 1 one pr pants
- ~~1 one shirt~~
- 1 one drawers
- 1 one pr shoes

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*the front worn out in service jump to*  
*the front* *W. H. King* *Sp. Surg.*  
*M. C. D.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Macon Ga* the *16* of *Sept* 186*9*

at *May 16* *Michaeloffsky* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*one pr pants*

*one pr drawers* *one Jacket*  
*one pr shoes*

in full of the above Requisition.

*Witness* *W. H. King* *James* *his* *Shaw*  
*Paul King Jr* *Master*

No. 23

Paid 22 Jan 1864

(Sgt. John S. ...  
Co. 5th ...)

For 1 Jan 1864

To 30 April 1864

Pay \$ 44.00

Bounty \$

Clothing \$

Chas. ...  
May 1864  
\$44.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Col. James Shaw*  
*Co. D. 5th Conf. Regt. S. Army,* DR.

For Monthly Pay, from *1st Jan. 1864* to *30 Apr. 1864* being  
*4* months, *11* days, at *11* per month *44 00*

For Bounty .....

For Commutation Clothing .....

For Use and Risk of Horse ..... days, at 40 cents per day .....

Amount .....

Deduct due .....

Amount Paid *44 00*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on Descriptive List in possession of soldier; that the account is correct, as appears from said Descriptive List, and which is in accordance with regulations prescribed in Par. VI, General Order No. 35, March 19th, 1864.

*W. F. Boman*  
*Capt. & A. S. M.*

Received at *Atlanta*, this *2* day of *May* 1864 of  
*Capt. W. F. Boman* A. Q. M., C. S. A., the sum of .....  
*44 00* Dollars and ..... Cents,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS: *J. C. Korman*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*James Shaw*  
*Major*

1023

Shae. John

Co. 4, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shae. John

1024

*Shae. John*

**Co. *S*, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Shae. John*



1025  
Shea, William

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839219  
9289  
9343  
9400  
9454  
9575  
9587  
9608  
44248450

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also 21 Jan 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*William Shear*  
Capt. Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* 1862

Enlisted: *Aug 31* 1862

When *June 3* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *July 1* 1862

To what time *absent*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hospital at*  
*Chatt. ga. with descrip-*  
*tive list & pay roll Aug.*  
*30 1862*

The 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H) formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was organized at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Shea*  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862  
*ended Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. T. Dwyer*  
Clerk



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Shea*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 18*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks *Wounded at Mur-*

*freesboro Dec 31, 62*

*in Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(002)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Shea*

*Co. S*, Co. *S*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863

*March & April 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *In Hospital Mont g*

*from wound, received at*

*Memphis, without description.*

*His name appears in Column*

*Names Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Shae*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *C. H. Williams*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *Descriptive*.

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Sent to Hosp. Dec*

*31 62 Auth'd by Baden*

*Cause Run shot wound*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William S. Hall*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *Murfreesboro*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *descrip*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *In Capt Rome's*

*regt Dec 31, 62 killed at*

*Barlin Cross wounded at*

*Murfreesboro*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*(C) J. J. G. Jr.*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
*William Shure*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. M. Williams*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Descrip*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital Dec 31, 62 with Dr. S. H. Suttell cause wounded at Murfreesboro.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B O No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Grier*

(342)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Shaw*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.  
*also Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*sent to Capt. Dec*

*36. 62. Anthony Dr.*

*Matthew's Cause*

*wounded at Murfrees*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 121, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

Confederate.

C.S.A.

5  
Name John  
Rank 5 Regt Conf Inf  
Residence Memphis Tenn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of sundry companies and regiments (detached) of  
the Confederate States Army, commanded by  
1st Lieut. Jno. M. Keefe, surrendered at Citron-  
ella, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14,  
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Number of roll:

150

(6596)

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Ladies' Hospital,  
at Montgomery, Ala.,

for *10 Nov 1864*, 1864.

*dated Mar 13 1864*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 1861.

When

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Attached to Hospital:

When *1864*

How employed *Reliant*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. B. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Shoe, 1m

Pvt. 30 G

5 Cont Regt

*Surg. Cert.*

Subject: Detailed to ~~Soldier~~ *1m*

Title of record: S.O. No. 52

Rept - 1m Miss & 1m  
Date: Feb 23/65

*Taylor*  
*# 3*

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Shea

Co. G, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

3rd Qr

1864

Date of issue

Sept 17

1864

Signature

X

Remarks:

2365

Roll No.

Copyist.

CLOCK

(CONFEDERATE)

Mr. Shen

Pvt. Co. C. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Gr. ...., 186 4

Date of issue ..... Mar 4 ..... , 186 4.

Signature: X

Remarks:

1123

211 Pa.

copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Shea

Co G 6th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 34 Qr. 1864

Date of issue August 6 1864

Signature I

Remarks:

Roll No.

1927

Copyist.

Shea, William  
1st. Co G,  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: detailed for Hospt. duty

Title of record: 3.0, 35/5

Dept. & Army of Tenn.-- Johnston

Date: Feb. 4, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

William Shoo

Pvt. Co. G, 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Aug. 24, 1863.

Signature.....

x

Remarks:

Roll No.

1023

Copyist.





No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

*Clothing*  
*For 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Co. & 5th Corps Regt.*

- (1) One pair pants
- (1) One " drawers
- (1) One pair shoes
- (1) One jacket

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*White washed & going to front 11th Mass. Inf. Regt.*

*Wm. J. Nicholls* Quartermaster C. S. Army  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Macon Ga* the *1st* of *April* 186*4*  
of *Wm. J. Nicholls* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*One pair Pants (2) One pair drawers*  
*One pair shoes & one jacket*

in full of the above Requisition.

*Wm. J. Nicholls*

*Recd. March 9th*



FORM NO. 40.

(Voucher to Abstract K.)

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

*Mr. Shea. Privy*  
*Co. G. 5th Conf.*

*6. Aug. 1864*

FORM NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

William B. Smith, C. S. A.

1. The undersigned

General

of the Confederate States Army

has in service

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Major J. E. Michailoffsky

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles

specified in the above Requisition.

Received at the day of August 1864

Commanding

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

one jacket, one pair pants

one pair drawers, one shirt

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)  
Lieut John T. Brown  
Capt & Co.

Wm. B. Smith

1026

*Sheehan, Cronan*

**Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sheehan, Cronan*

1027

*Sheehan, Lymelius*

**Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sheehan, Lymelius*

1028

*Shehan, Matt*

**Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Shehan, Matthew*

1029

*Schehen. Matt*

**Co. 10, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry,**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Schehen. Matthew*



✓ 1030.  
Shelton. A. J.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51839651	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Index NAME

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. Shellan*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*  
*Not Served*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by conscript*  
*Oct. July 25/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Campbell*

Copied.

(642)

317



~~by her~~

5

5  
Shutter  
5  
H  
Register

to  
6. 50. 30

Appears on 2

**Register**

man on a

**Registered**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Charge 27

1862

1862

Date of discharge  
& payment

27 July

Date of payment

27

By whom

6 m

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, Page 455  
G. B. West

9-12-77

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S 5 Engr*

*J. A. Shotton*

*Pl. 6 5 Engr*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *27 July*, 186*2*

Date of payment *27 July*, 186*2*.

By whom *G. W. Bassett*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *55*

*G. W. Bassett*

1031

Sherham Cornelius

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.)

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schean. G. one

+

1032

*Sherrington William*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836206	
2	6293	
3	6429	
4	6440	
5	6502	
6	6568	
7	6626	
8	6681	
9	47246753	
10	45755149	
11	44166502	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

NOTE MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Herrington*

*4 Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186*2*

*dated Aug. 21, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bevell*

To what time *30 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennell*

(642)

2417

Capital.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Cunningham*  
3 Corp. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 2* *Oct. 2*, 1862  
dated *Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 15, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Fennell*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mathias H. Hinton*

Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 29, 1862*, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with at  
Greensboro, N. C. Jan. 2, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. H. H. H.*  
*3 Corp. Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. H. H.* 186 *5*  
*dated Feb. 25, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 4* 186 *1*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Herrington*  
*Sgt. Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186*3*?  
*dated Aug 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Murphy's Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Russell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*?

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. French*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Harrington*

*5 Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *7*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since from*  
*a general received at*  
*Spishburg Sept 20/63*  
*Returned since last Muster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Sherrington*  
Sgt, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm Sherrington* 1863.  
dated Dec. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. C. Harrington*  
*3rd Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 25th*, 1864.

*Dated Feb. 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *March 11th*, 1864.

Where *Richmond, Va.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Dec. 1st*

By whom *Quar. Master*

To what time *Feb. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. C. Harrington*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

5

654

5th Mississippi  
Batt. 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on

**Receipt**

given by Maj. F. W. Hurdley, C. S. A., Acting  
Agent for Exchange, to Capt. E. Morgan Wood,  
Agent for the U. S., for prisoners of war received  
near Vicksburg, Miss., on board Steamer Maria  
Denning, Nov. 15, 1862.

Receipt dated Nov. 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

11; sheet

(0004)

W. H. Miller

Captain

(Confederate.)

*A 1 3 1.9*  
*William Cunningham*  
*Capt. Co. 11 5 Reg. 1.1.11*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken

When

186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 104

(100)

*Wm. Cunningham*

Copyd.

Confederate.

*S* *5* *1*  
*X* *Wm* *Sherrington*  
*Priv. Co. A. 5 Regt. Confid. Inf.*

Appears on a

Register

of Paroled Confederate Soldiers for the month of  
June, 1865, by Maj. Ross Wilkinson, A. D. C.  
and Provost Marshal, 16th A. C.

Date

*June 3-*

Roll dated

*not dated.*

*X* *Signs under parole*  
*Wm Sherrington*

Individual paroles on file for the men whose names are borne  
on this roll show them paroled at Montgomery, Ala. - A. G. 1865.

Number of rolls

*3*

(5296)

*Wm Sherrington*

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Ladies' Hospital,  
at Montgomery, Ala.,

for *to 1st of March*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *John Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Attached to Hospital:

When *March 1*, 186*4*.

How employed *Asst. Surgeon*

Last paid:

By whom *Asst. Surgeon*

To what time *March 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

5

5

Tenn.

Wm. Sherrington  
Corp. Co. A. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Tenn

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862  
To Oct 31, 1862

When paid Dec 29, 1862

By whom Amey

Amount \$ 52.

Remarks: Detached

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 359

(228)

J. Hunt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Sherrington

Co A 5th Confederate

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue Oct 28, 1863, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2578

Hatch

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. Sherrington

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue May

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

09A

V. Sherrington

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

V. Sherrington

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Joseph

Copyist.

Vouch. No 1850  
paid 29 Dec 62

Corpl W. Sherrington  
detached

Co. A 5th Regt  
from 1 July 1862  
to 31 Oct 1862  
pay 52

[Form No. 61]

The Confederate States,

To *Corpl. William Sherrington* *detached sick* *Capt. Stokes*  
*Discharged from*

Company *A* *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Tenn. Vol.*

D.R.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For pay from *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1862 to *31<sup>st</sup>*  
*October* 1862, being *four* months *31<sup>st</sup>* days  
at *thirteen* dollars per month

52

For retained pay due

For pay for traveling from *the place of my discharge*  
to *the place of my enlistment* miles

at twenty *cents* per day, or just to *days* at *dollars* per month  
For subsistence for traveling at *cents* per ration of day

For Clothing not drawn

52

Amount

Deduct for Army Account

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn

Balance Due

52

Received of *Alfred M. Vary* *Capt. & Agt.* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1862 *Twenty two* dollars

and *cents* in full of the above account.

Pay *52.00*

Subscribed

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Chester

Initials

*William Sherrington*

Sherrington Wm.  
Pvt. Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Conf. Regt. Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

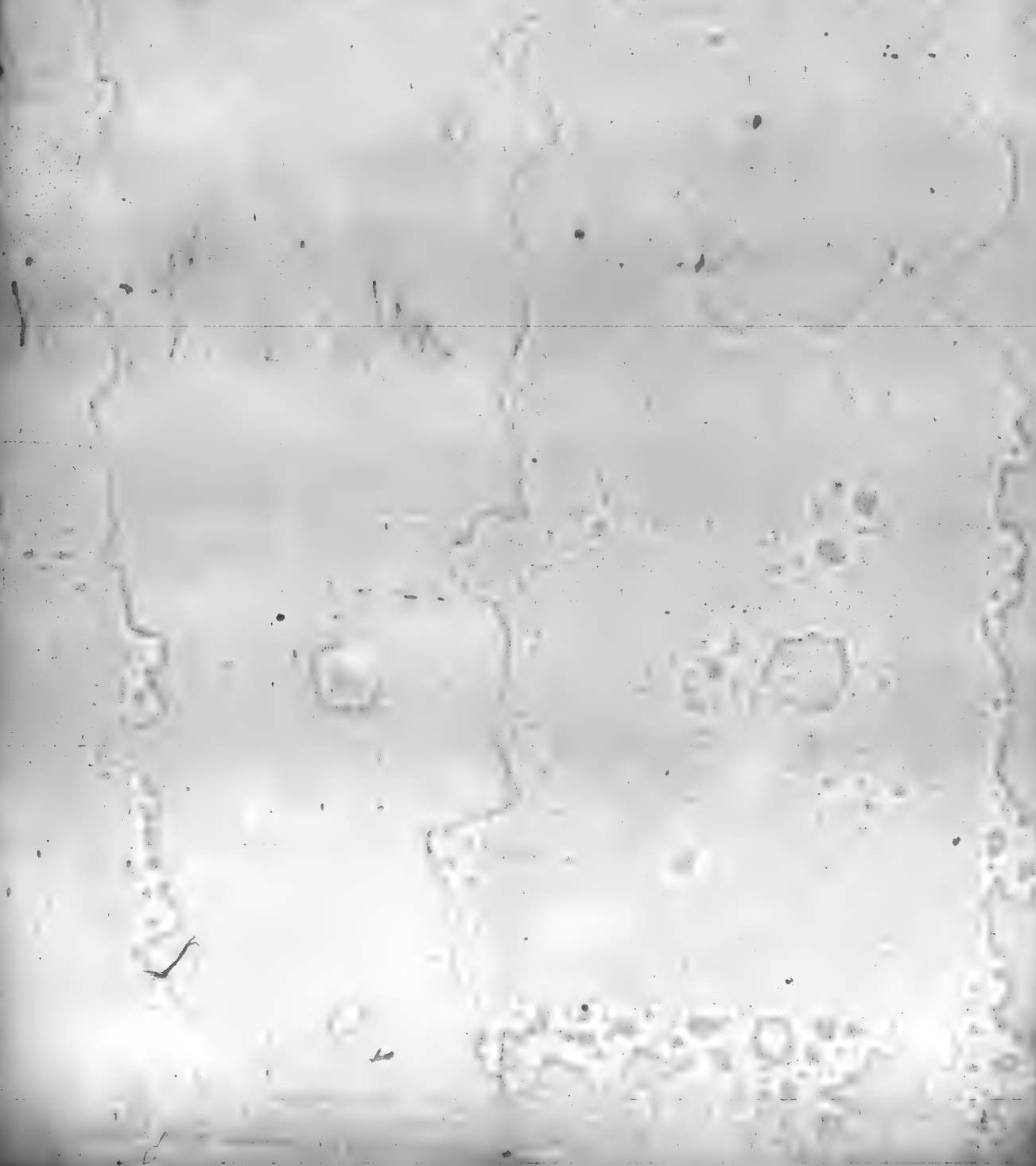
Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

9



37

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly including a title or date.



278

**Headquarters 16th Army Corps,**  
**OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,**  
**MONTGOMERY, ALA., June 3 1865.**

I, the undersigned

Wm Sherrington  
Prisoner of War, 5 Confed. Mpl.

**DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR** that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Wm. Sherrington

**DESCRIPTION:**

Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Hair, Light Eyes, Blue  
Complexion, Fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given, and the above named Prisoner will not be restricted by United States authorities so long as he observes the conditions of his parole, and the laws and regulations in force where he resides.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. S. SMITH.

J. A. Gordon  
Capt. 7th Ill. Inf., and Asst. Provost Marshal.

1033

*Sheridan Lynelius*

**Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Schean, Brone*

1034

*Shen. Matthew*

**Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shen. Matthew*

1035  
Shirk Henry

Co. G., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51839222  
9284  
9342  
9403  
9457  
9514  
9560  
9578

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NAME

See also H. Shirk, 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Henry Shirk*

*Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

*Cal'd Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 12*, 1861.

Where *Union City*

By whom *Col. E. Pickett*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

(622)

2417

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Henry Shirk  
Capt. Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 Oct 1862  
ended Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862

Where Nashville City

By whom Col. Ed. Pickett

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Roswell

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Henry Shirk*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*  
*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copied.

(642)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

S. 1  
Henry Shirk  
Priv. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1863  
Admitted Feb 28 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

In Hospital Atlanta  
from wounds received at  
Murfreesbury Dr  
Kullall. Name appears  
in Column named Precher

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

A. T. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
*Henry Shirk*

*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*Calculated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sent to Hosp. Dec 31/62*

*Arthur Dr. Martin Cause*

*Gun shot wound*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(412)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

S

Henry Shirk

Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1863

Rec'd Oct 9/1863

Enlisted: June 12, 1861.

When

Where Union City

By whom Capt. Ed Pickett

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has been in Capt.

without descrip list, re-

ceived no pay last pay

day None known.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
*Henry Shirk*

*Put*, Co. *1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *New York*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

317

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Henry Shirk*

*3rd Reg't*, Co. *H* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb* 1861.  
*Calab. Feb 29, 1861*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *G. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Leapt Boswell*

By whom *Leapt Boswell*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sl 1 5

V. d. A.

Henry Smith  
Corp. Co. 2 1 Regt. Confl.

Appears on a Register of

St. Mary's Hospital,  
West Point, Miss.

Date

Jan. 10, 1865.

Disease

V. d.

Remarks:

admitted

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 274, page 65

W. L. W. W.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. S. 1850

F. Smith

Regt. 1st Regt. Conf.

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,

Meridian, Miss.

Complaint *Wound*

Admitted *Jan 4/62*, 1862

Returned to duty *Jan 4/62*, 1862

Transferred *Jan 4/62*, 1862

Furloughed *Jan 4/62*, 1862

Remarks: *Discharged*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 55

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Shirk

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue August, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Covist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

09A

Henry Shirk

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Henry Shirk

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue May 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Henry Shirk

Co A 5 Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At Dalton Hosp. Ga.

1 Gr

1864.

Date of issue March 11, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Miller Copyist.

( CONFEDERATE )

Shook

Pvt. Co. G. 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Gleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

R. Enobar

Copyist.

1371

1036

*Sherrington, William*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

<i>Corporal</i>	<i>Sergeant</i>
-----------------	-----------------

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sherrington, William.*

1037

*Simmons, John*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57136260	21
2	6345	22
3	6420	23
4	6487	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
*Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.  
dated *Aug. 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *Marshall*, 1861.

When *Marshall*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. C. Sample*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *June 30*, 1862

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. ...*

Copyist.

(642)

9417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*  
*Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bannell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B O No 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Smith*

(342)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Linnell*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 29*, 186*2*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *31 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave Nov. 6, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Funeral*  
(442) *Funeral* (Copyright)

9

C. S. A.

John L. ...

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. or Feb. 1868  
Dated Feb 28, 1868

### Enlisted:

When May 4, 1867

Where Illinois

By whom Bat. Campbell  
Period

Period 1 2/2

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Nov. 6, 1862.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. C. 1, No. 101, Military Department, N. C. dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was located at Greenville, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. Dunn

(642)

3417

**Copyright**

1038  
+ *Sinnott, John*

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

157038281  
8341  
8403  
8457  
8504  
8549  
8596

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Smith*  
Pvt., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*back in hospital*  
*missed 29th at*  
*Greensboro, Tenn.*

*See Co. E. 5th Reg't*  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Th. Brinkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

Ina Simpson

Oct, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Not dated

Enlisted: May 4, 1862

When Memphis

Where H. H. Carroll

By whom 1 yr.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: May Hawkins

By whom Aug. 31, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman

Original.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*J. Linnott*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1862

*dated Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

(66)

Copyright.

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*John A. Smith*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. T. Corral*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *31 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, War Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. B. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 9 | C. S. A.

John L. Linnell  
Pvt, Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.  
dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom W. L. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Roswell

To what time 30 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 3d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. L. Burkman  
(642) Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. Marshall*

*1st* Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 186*3*.

*dated at* *MS* *1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *11 Aug* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 201, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

2112

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S.*

9

C. S. A.

*Goleniewski*

*Pt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 1863*, 1863.  
dated *Dec 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Marshall*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. K. S. well*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at private house*  
*near battle field from wounds*  
*sustained in Battle of Taylor's*  
*Ridge*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. G. Brinkman*

(612)

3417

Copyist.

1039

*Simot John*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Simot John*

1040

*Scankan Patrick*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Scankan Patrick*

1041  
Slater, J. H.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839680

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also 21 Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*S. 1*  
*J. H. Slater*  
*Co. K*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged by conscript*  
*Oct. July 22/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per U. S. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullin* *Capt.*

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D 5 Confed*

*A. Slater*  
*Pt 20 H 5 Confed*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *27 July*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *27 July*, 186*2*.

By whom *C. M. Garrison*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *55*

*A. C. West*

(225)

2070

Copyist



✓ 1042  
Sliver, David

Co. A, 9 Confederate Int.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
... Reg't Te

(5 Confederate Infantry  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

57836281

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*David Henry*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Bandolph*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded at Shiloh*  
*since died Sept 10, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. H. James*

(CC)

Copyist.

1043

Sloan W. 13.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839665  
9726  
9787  
9836  
9882  
9931  
5143812

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. B. Smith*

*H.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862* *Not doled*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Bdegs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greasboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Smith* *Copied.*

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ol B. Pearson*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1862.

*dated Oct. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonval*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

5417

Copied.

*W. H. Collings*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*O. B. Jones*  
*Co. H*, Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Williams*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Hunkins*

To what time *Oct 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642).

247

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. L. ...*  
Co. *M*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 Feb* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. A. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2477

*W. H. Callinger*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*  
*B. 1*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 1863.

*Enlisted Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. L. Williams*

Period *1211*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *June 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2413

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*W. B. Moore*

*Pr*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bowell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copied.

*W. H. Collins*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Oliver*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oliver*, 1863.  
*solid Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted: *June 11*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Williams*

Period *1/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *Oct 11, 1863*

Present or absent *redacted*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Williams*  
Copies.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. B. Deane*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.  
*dated Feb. 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. N. Collings*

Captain.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

Sloan

Pvt. Co. H 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 15, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series F, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

9

03A

B. Sloan

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

B. Sloan

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Aug....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

B. Sloan

Co M, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... Aug....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shay Ford  
Copyist.

1044  
Smith Edward

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37838725

8773

8874

8951

9065

9086

46534994

46877496

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edmond Smith*

*Paul*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 110th Regt. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

3113

Original.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Smith*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *31 Aug* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Rose*

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert L. Smith*  
*Det*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. A. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Smith*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

✓ Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ed. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

*Sold Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

- 2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Smith*

*Pos.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonwell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Callings*

(642)

2417

*Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Edward Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bassett*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged, Birchwood,*  
*Tenn. Sept. 6, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

(843)

3417

(Confederate.)

*A*

*3*

*C. I. A.*

*Edmund Smith  
Capt. Co. I. 5th Reg. Inf.*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War,**

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

*Sept. 11, 1863*

Where captured *near Chattanooga, Ga.*

By whom captured

When paroled

*, 186*

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

*Dr. Edw. A. Stevenson  
Mastered call of allegiance*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page 1120  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(629)

*W. H. Crook*

(Confederate.)

Edward Smith  
1st Co 5th Regt Confia Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

and deserters forwarded from Stevenson, Ala.,  
Sept. 17, 1863, by Pro. Mar. Gen., Dept. of  
the Cumberland

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Near Chattanooga

When captured

Sept 11, 1863

Remarks

Drunker. Released  
at Stevenson Ala. Went  
to work on RR for Govt  
of S. Took oath of  
allegiance

Number of roll

By sheet 1.

(over)

Official

Copy

1045  
Smith, F. J.

Co. - 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

57836168	20
6178	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

SEE MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. T. Smith*

*Adj't*, 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or *Aug. 1, 1862*  
Regimental Appointment,

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Assgd. to duty*  
*by Sp. Order No. dated*  
*Adj't A. M. Aug. 11, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Furrice*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*F. T. Smith*

*Lt. J. T. Smith* Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James T. Smith* 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *Aug. 11 1862*

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle  
of Murfreesboro & captured.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 24th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized June 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141, Lieut. Genl No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was published at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Lt. Fennell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

F.T. Smith

Lt. 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded. Supposed  
to be a prisoner.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

1046

Smith, J. A

Co. - 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

5183	6165	
1	175	
2	6133	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Hook Mark:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf 2

Argyle Smith Gen & Staff Officers

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

*James A. Smith*  
*Maj.*  
Appears on

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *Genl Polk*  
Date *Feb. 13*, 1862

Rank ..... 186

Delivered *Genl Beauregard*

Signed *J P B*

Remarks: *Act. No. 155 Approved*  
*May 21/1865*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 188

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. Smith*

*Cal. 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 to Aug 31, 1862*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *July 21, 1862*

Station

Present or absent

*Present*  
Remarks: *Assigned to duty as*  
*Cal. by Gen. Order No. 113 dated*  
*Aug 21, 1862. T. M. Tupelo, Miss. July*  
*21, 62*

*Signature of Officer*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Insurg. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark

*J. C. Smith*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. A. Smith*  
Cal. 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st to 6th*, 186*2*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Date of Commission, or *June 21*, 186*2*.  
Regimental Appointment,

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Remarks: *On leave of absence*  
*since Feb. 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 100, issued Sept. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, G, and I were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, F, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment shortly became Company L, 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Blank mark:

*W. A. Smith*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. A. Smith*

*Art.*, Co. ...., 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated *Not dated*

186

Remarks: *Assign'd to duty  
as Col. by Spec. Order  
No. 73*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(002)

2307

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*8*

*5*

C.S.A.

*Smith*

*Col. 5 Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks: *Belonged to Smith's 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*also called 9<sup>th</sup> Conf. Inf.*

*In red ink on register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 436

(255)

*J. Bay*

Copy

Smith, I.A.

Col.

5th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Assigned to 5th Brig.  
3rd Div.

Title of record: Spec.Or.75  
Army of Miss.

Maj.Gen.Fm.J.Hardee.

Date: July 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S 1 9 C. 1a*  
*J. Smith*  
*Col. 9 Regt. Confederate Inf*

Appears on

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

*For*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 241

*W. H. Collins*

(222)

5724

Copyist.

11-6

Invoice

Ordinance of the Senate  
transmitted to the President  
by the 5th Congress during  
the month of July 1863.

000

---

Ordinance Office

---

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over by Col J.  
A. Smith, 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regiment to Lt. R. H. Smith, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
during the month of July, 1863.

July 13<sup>th</sup> ✓ (5000) Five thousand Cartridges Cal 58.  
" 22<sup>nd</sup> ✓ (8600) Eight " Six hundred Cartridges Cal 59  
" " ✓ (1000) One thousand Cartridges Cal 59 (Damaged)  
" " ✓ (15) Fifteen Ammunition Boxes.

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Gyner Station Tenn  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

A. Smith  
Col. Comdg.

(Signed Duplicates)

June 11 12

June 12

June 13 12

June 14

June 15

000

Ordnance Office.

Invoice of Commodore 4th Commodore Store turned  
over by 3rd Comdr. R. J. H. to 4th Comdr. R. J. H. by  
1st Lt. H. H. H. during the month of August 1863.

- |      |                         |
|------|-------------------------|
| ✓ 1  | One half dozen ditto 18 |
| ✓ 39 | Half dozen ditto 18     |
| ✓ 1  | One dozen ditto 18      |
| ✓ 2  | Two dozen ditto 18      |
| ✓ 1  | One dozen ditto 18      |
| ✓ 1  | One dozen ditto 18      |
| ✓ 1  | One dozen ditto 18      |
| ✓ 1  | One dozen ditto 18      |

For the above items is received

Spmt  
R. J. H.

Voucher No. 4443

Paid the ..... day of ..... 186.2

.....

..... C. S.

From the ..... day of ..... 186.2

To the ..... day of ..... 186.2

Pay ..... \$ 204.00

Forage ..... 0.00

Amount ..... \$ 204.00

5 Term Regt



# Form No 3-Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per month

Amount

Remarks

From

To

Months

Days

Days

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *M. A. ...* and to the *... day of ...*

I at the same, acknowledge that I have received of *... M. A. ...* this *... day of December*, 1862, the sum of *... hundred and four* dollars in full of said account.

Pay

To

For

(Signed Discharge)

Amount

*St. Col. 3rd ...*

VOUCHER No. 87.

Paid 25 day of Oct., 1862.

*James Smith*  
*Private* C.S.

From the 1 day of Oct., 1862

To the 25 day of Oct., 1862

Pay, - - \$ 1.75

Forage, - -

Amount, - - \$ 1.75



VOUCHER No. 9

Paid the 1st day of October 1862

J. A. Smith

Capt 5th Regiment C.S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1862

To the 20th day of Sept 1862

Pay. \$

Forage.

416.00



# The Confederate States of America

To *John S. Smith* *Confederate Regt* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For Myself.....			2		195	00	390	00	
For 1 year's service			11		9	00	99	00	and difference of pay between Col. & Lt. Col. from July 21st to July 31st 1862 — 28.00 — not drawn
Forage for horses							416	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... day of..... 1862.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Charles Blulson* the sum of *Four hundred and sixteen* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....  
 Forage..... (Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, \$ *416.00*

*J. S. Smith*  
*Capt. 3rd Confederate Regt*

No 21  
Invoice  
of  
Ordnance & Ordnance Store  
from  
5<sup>th</sup> Conf<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Sept 1863.

---

600

---

Ordnance Office.

---

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over  
by 5th Corps to Lt Col J. Smith Comd of Lt. R. Smith Co Off.  
Bldg Brigade Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

✓ 13,000 } Thirteen thousand Cartridges Cal. .59.  
✓ 13 } " Ammunition Boxes

I certify that the above invoice is correct

In the field near  
Huttanooza Inn.  
Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. Smith  
Col Commanding

(Signed Duplicates)

2130 A. N.

852 186

85



*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "18 hunters"]*

Smith  
Col. Com. Rept.

Voucher No. 11.

Certificate

Witnessed and countersigned  
Expended

May - June 1864

---

50

Camp near Lynch Station Tenn  
July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I certify on honor that the items enumerated below were expended in duty  
during the second quarter, ending June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

✓ (1880) Eleven hundred eighty, State cartridges, was 57<sup>00</sup>

(1880) Eighteen hundred eighty, State cartridges

J. Smith

Col commanding

1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Regt Infantry

(this duplicate)

Voucher No. 545

Pay the.....day of.....186..

.....

.....C.S.

From the.....day of.....186..

To the.....day of.....186..

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

*CSH*

# The Confederate States of America.

To be filled up by the

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the position as such and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....\$600.....and to the.....3rd.....day of.....Feb.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Mr. J. H. H. H. H. H.  
this 20 day of Dec, 186 2, the sum of Five Hundred  
and Eight dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....	410
To.....year's service....	
Forage.....	

[Signed Duplicates]

Amount: 40.8

4/11/1914  
C. J. 1-10-14 B34

№ 5

Invoice

Ordinance & Ordnance Stores

to be expended by the Company

July 1863.

000

Ordinance Office

Amrice by Ordinance to Ordinance & Hon. turned over  
to St. John & Smith. Cochran. Spier. Polk. Brigade  
by L. Phipps, Ordinance & Hon. Regimental Reg. Officer  
July 1863.

(1000.) The Standard Express Company, & at 5/11

(1.) are the Commission. & 2

I certify that the above invoice is correct

L. Phipps, Ordinance & Hon.

Regimental Reg. Officer

(Duplicate)

Approved

J. Smith

Ed. Love Rgt.







Exposition per le relazioni di ritorno esistenti per la via  
di San L. Comendatore Aguirre, Cap. 1. e Smith King

July 1863

[illegible]

1. Geography - The area 192 Non-Communist friends and  
private under the Communist line that that organization  
is made in conformity with the.

Spencer  
Co. Conn.

Indicate!

Specimens of *Trachostema luteum*, with  
common *Trachostema*. The last name is  
specified in the above description.

Smith  
Co. Commanding

11

CO

Ordnance Office.

Requisition for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores for the use of the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Composite Regt. Lieut J. A. Smith Comdr. for the Month of August 1863.

Thatcher Ferry Stores	Explosive Paper	Explosive Powder	Match Balls	Grain Powder	Flintlocks	Spontaneous	Spontaneous
	5	11	14	14	17	85	80

I certify that there are 192 Non-Commissioned Officers and private soldiers  
 in command, and that the above requisition is made in conformity thereto.

J. A. Smith  
 Lieut Commanding

Received at Thatcher Ferry from J. A. Smith Comdr. 3<sup>d</sup> Comp.  
 P. Co. Regt. the Ordnance & Store specified in the above requisition.

J. A. Smith  
 Lieut Commanding

(Duplicate)

No 12

Receipt

of

Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

issued to the

3<sup>rd</sup> Const. Regt

August 5 1863

00

Ordnance Office.

On the 1st day of August 1853, I had sent  
 the following list of the following items

✓ 1	One	Small	Box
✓ 2	Two	Small	Boxes
✓ 3	Three	Small	Boxes
✓ 4	Four	Small	Boxes
✓ 5	Five	Small	Boxes
✓ 6	Six	Small	Boxes
✓ 7	Seven	Small	Boxes
✓ 8	Eight	Small	Boxes
✓ 9	Nine	Small	Boxes
✓ 10	Ten	Small	Boxes

J. Smith  
 1st Aug 1853

No 22  
Receipt  
of  
Ordnance Stores  
issued to The  
5<sup>th</sup> Conf<sup>d</sup> Regt  
Sept 1863.

---

Ordnance Office.

---

O.O.



Received during the month of September 1863 of St. R. L. Smith  
Ordnance Officer, Pick's Brigade, the following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

100000 Pouches  
100000 Cartridges  
100000 Ammunition Boxes  
100000 Belts

100000 Pouches  
100000 Cartridges  
100000 Ammunition Boxes  
100000 Belts

In the field near  
Challanooja Town  
Sept 31<sup>st</sup> / 1863

St. R. L. Smith  
Col. Commanding  
3<sup>rd</sup> Corps Regiment

(Signed Duplicates)

1125

Receipt

Ordinance Office  
Sept 1, 1850  
Vol. 13

000

Ordinance Office.



Received Tynes Station Tenn. during the month of July 1863  
of Lt. R. W. Smith, Ordn Off. Polk's Brigade the following  
Ordnance & Ammunition & Stores.

July 13 ✓ (600) Six thousand six hundred Cartridges Cal 69  
" " ✓ (7) Seven Ammunition Boxes  
" 27 ✓ (5) Five Percussion Muskets Cal 69  
" " ✓ (40) Forty Cartridges Cal 69

Tynes Station Tenn }  
July 31st 1863 }

R. W. Smith  
Col. Comdg. 5th Confed Regt.

(Duplicates)

1047  
*Smith James*

Co. *H*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57839664*  
*9725*  
*9780*  
*9735*  
*9881*  
*9930*  
*9973*  
*51848817*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *21 James Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

.....  
Jas. Smith

.....  
Pvt. Co. E. 8 Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at ..... Tynore Station Tenn.

during month of Jan & Jul., 1863.

By whose order employed

.....  
Jas. Smith  
Nature of service

.....  
Laborer

.....  
Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

.....  
Jan 1

.....  
186

To

.....  
Jul 31

.....  
186

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

.....  
2401

.....  
Grace

.....  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Smith*  
Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Wardell, Tenn.*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Marshall*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *12th Muster*

*Name appears in other names*

*Present as Jas. Smith*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 44 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 1, 1862.*

Where

*Randolph, Tenn.*

By whom

*C. Young.*

Period

*Life.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Newell*

To what time

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Regimental Quartermaster.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullings*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*James Smith*  
*Col*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Col Young*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Mary Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Callie*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Det*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

*Notes Feb 28 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1863

Where *Hardwick*

By whom *C. H. Hargis*

Period *last*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hargis*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

*W. H. Hargis*  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Smith*  
-----  
Co. *V* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 1863,  
*ended Aug 31/1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Regimental Quartermaster*

*Name appears in column Names*  
*Record as James Smith*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 1st. Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I and consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

*Mr. H. C. Williams*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Smith*  
*Pt 1*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonwell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detached on Regimental*  
*Learned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

3417

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Smith*  
-----  
*Col. V.*, Co. *V.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Joined Dec. 14, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*.

By whom *Col. Young*.

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*.

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Regimental Quartermaster*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Smith*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Young*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Regimental Muster*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

James Smith

Pvt Co E 5th Conf

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at

during month of October 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Teamster

by the day

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 1-31 1863

To

1863

Remarks:

By the day

Roll No.

HATCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jas. Smith

Pvt Co B 5th Confd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Wagon Rd  
during month of Sept, 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1 -- 30, 1863  
To       , 186  

Remarks:

Roll No.

2490 1/2

HATCH copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

9

CSA

James Smith

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

9

CSA

James Smith

Co H. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue July....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd  
Copyist.

1048  
*Smith L. S.*

Co. *H*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate ~~Reg't~~ Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57839663*  
*9235*

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK

See also *21 Tennessee Inf*



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. C.*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 11, 1862*

Enlisted: *No! dated*

When *July 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period: *last*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonnell*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 24th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*Wm. C. Williams*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Smith*

*Co. V* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 1862.  
*ended Oct. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remark: *Killed at the battle of Vicksburg, Oct. 8, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*  
Copied.

1049  
Smith M. M.

Co. - 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

57835188

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. M. Smith*

*Adj't* 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11th Decr., 1863.*  
*dated Dec. 1 1863*

Date of Commission, or *1 May, 1863*  
Regimental Appointment,

Station *Tennell Hill*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 11th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per a. o. No. 101, 1149th Regt No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. M. Smith*  
Copyist.

Smith. M.M.

Lt.

3rd & 5th Copfed. Regt.

Subject: leave

Title of record: 3.O. 18/1

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Jan. 18, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

No. 1.

Voucher No. 454

Paid the 10 day of May 1864

H. N. Smith  
Adj. S. Gen. Hqrs.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1864

To the 31 day of Jan'y 1864

Pay ..... 100

Forage .....

Amount, .... 100

Furness & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Sept 11 1864* *Smith & Co. Capt. Rgt. D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay --	<i>June 1st 1864</i>	<i>June 31st 1864</i>							
For myself							<i>100 00</i>	<i>100 00</i>	
For									
Forage for horses								<i>100 00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any paid thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Captain J. R. Howell* *9 2 1864* and to the *31st* day of *September* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. McCoy* *Sept 11 1864* the sum of *One hundred* dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *100*  
Forage  
Amount *100*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*W. H. Smith*  
*Sept 5 1864*  
*Regt. D.*



Quartermaster Office 1st Regt. Bn. 1st  
Near Tennell Mill Georgia Decr 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

I certify that I have this day paid Adjutant W. M. Smith  
5<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Reg'ts Infantry the sum of one Hundred  
dollars (\$100) which is his monthly pay to include 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
December 1863.

J. L. Powell Captain & Com.  
1st Regt. Bn.



Capt. McChoy

Head Quarters 1st Regt  
Mobile Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Captain                      The Major General Commanding  
discuss you to pay to Smith adjutant of the  
15<sup>th</sup> Tenn Regt. one month's pay -  
Respectfully your obdt servt.

Capt W. M. Barry                      J. F. Hallam  
Paymaster                      is all

No 3215th Confess

Aug 20th 1854

I certify that Dr M. M. Smith is  
Adjutant of the 3215th Conf

Rich J. Perkins

Major Genl

Smith, M. M.

Adjutant.

34 S. Cong. Dist.

~~James M. Smith~~  
~~Adjutant~~

N<sup>o</sup> 11

Voucher to Mrs. B.

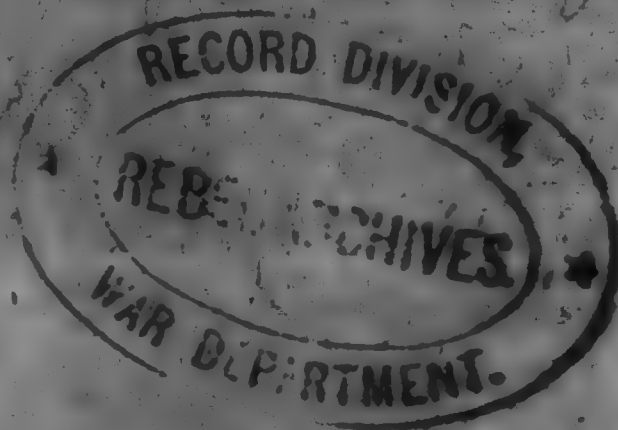
3<sup>rd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

for 2<sup>nd</sup>

Sept. 29. 1863

Wm. M. Smith

Adjutant 345 Co. 1<sup>st</sup>







2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

2000

1050  
*Smith Patrick*

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *57836261*  
2 *5347*  
3 *6421*  
4 *6489*  
5 *6557*  
6 *6613*  
7 *6667*  
8 *6725*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

WAVE MARK

See also *2 (Walker's) Tennesse Inf*  
*P.H. Smith - 1 Cavalry Engr Tennesse*



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Patrick Smith*  
*Capt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Arnold*  
Covvist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Smith*  
*Capt; Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct. 1862*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

Smith

Pvt. Co. A 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks Severely wounded in shoulder.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 179.

E. Snoker

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Patrick Smith  
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862  
dated Jan. 29, 1863

Enlisted: May 11, 1861.

When Memphis

Where Capt. Campbell

By whom 1 yr

Period Capt. Bessell

Last paid: 21 Dec. 186

By whom To what time

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Wounded at the

Battle of Murfreesboro

Dec 31, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Finnel  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* *Feb* 1863  
*dated Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1861

Where *Walker's*

By whom *Cal. Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Maj. H. H. Kins*

By whom *J. Jan*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. F. Fennell*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Kenneth*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug.*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Smith*  
*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Finner*  
Copyright

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Dated Dec: 31, 1863*

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Edw. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Pennington*

By whom *Dated*, 186*3*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1st Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3457

*W. Pennington*  
Cuppiet.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Smith*

*Co. C*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. - Feb. 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(412)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. 1 5 650*

*C. H. Smith  
Capt. Co. A. 5 Regt. Conf.*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov 1*, 1862

To *Jan 1*, 1863

When paid *Feb 9*, 1863

By whom *H. T. Maserengale*

Amount *\$22*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 76 Y

*J. M. Williams*

Copy to

1051

Smith Thomas

Co. C., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44165025

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

*Al 13*

*Roll*

*Part of 1st Regt 1st Div*

Appears on a

Record

of Confederate Soldiers Paroled at Headquarters,  
Sixteenth Army Corps, Montgomery, Alabama,  
during the month of May, 1865.

Date

Roll dated

Number of rolls

(200)

Approved

The Smith. 5 Confid Inf

Smith Thos

Co. Bourn's <sup>Early</sup> Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

40 <sup>weathers</sup> <sup>from</sup> <sup>inf</sup>  
7 <sup>Confid</sup> Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

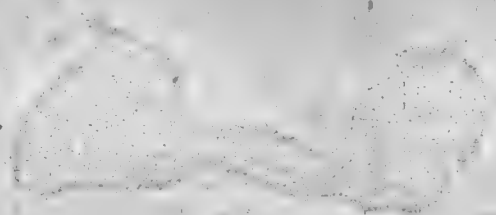
Transportation

12  
The ...

... ..

... ..

... ..



3 11  
Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Montgomery, Ala., May 10 1865.

I, the undersigned

Thos. Smith - Bowen's Co., Cpt.

**DO SOLEMNLY SWEAR** that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Thos. Smith  
mark

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 3 feet, 8 inches. Hair, light Eyes, hazel  
Complexion, dark

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

J. A. Callan  
Capt 7th Ill. Inf. Provost



1852  
Smith William E

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

57837823

2966

8050

8130

44317165

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

WAVE MARK

See also W. E. Smith, 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm E Smith*

*2 Lt*, Co. *D*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186<sup>3</sup>.  
*Dated Aug 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Regimental In-  
struction*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm Williams*

(62)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Smith*  
Co. 1st 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Yetter, J. M. C. Con-*

*fed Reg't*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*John E. Smith*

2 Lt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Active & inactive of  
3 Confed Regt*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. McLean*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. E. Smith*

*1st Lt.* Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*  
*dated Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted: 186*4*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom 186*4*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Acting S. M. for 5-  
confed Regt*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*

Captain.

(102)

2017

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated)

*S*  
*W. C. Smith*

*Capt.* Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a "Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Typed at 11-11

609

(5294)

*M. Ward*

Copied

Smith, William  
Pvt. Co U,  
5th Conf. Regt.

Subject, court martial

Title of record: U.C. 6/4  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.  
J. B. Johnston

Date: April 7, 1865.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Smith, W. D.  
'Lt.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: C.O. 18/1

Sept. & Army of Tenn. - Johnston

Date: Jan. 18, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

RECEIPT.

No. 10

1st

Qr. 1862

Return of Quartermasters' Stores issued to

L. W. E. Smith

A. A. Q. M. 5th Corps

C. S. a



Received, near Sumner's River Co. Feby 29 1864 of  
Capt J. B. Bassett Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
the following list of Quartermaster's Stores.

NO. OR QUANTITY		ARTICLES	CONDITION
26	Eighty five	Jackals	
127	One hundred twenty seven	Pants	
32	Eighty five	Shirts	
18	Eighteen	Dresses	
184	One hundred eighty four	Shoes	
01	One	Socks	
1	One	Woolen Shirt	
21	Twenty one	Gloves	
4	Four	Leashes	
3	Three	Air valves	
15	Fifteen	Salt	
90	Ninety	Sub Envelopes	
1	One	Out	
8	Eight	Shovels	
2	Two	Packing boxes	
8	Eight	More Shovels	
21	Twenty one	Wine	
126	One hundred and twenty six	Corn	
1200	Twelve hundred	Pods	
	Back (6720 Lbs)		
	Twelve hundred lbs		
	120		
	56		
	6720		
	600		
	6720		

W. E. Smith in & all in  
30th - Project Report

Oct 21  
Cincinnati OH

35 Tenn

No 45.

Abstract of Articles transferred to

Officers

at Various Places

in the quarter ending on the

30<sup>th</sup> of June 1864

1864, by

Joseph Brown

Capt & Adm

of the

Re

of

V.

DATE.

No. of transfer.

TO WHOM TRANSFERRED.

1<sup>st</sup> of June 1864, H. E. Smith to various places in the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1864

Total

I certify that the above abstract is correct

Joseph Brown Capt & Adm Quartermaster.  
85 - 100 Regt

RECEIPT.

No. *100* *11* *9* Qr. 1862

Return of Quartermasters' Stores issued to

Received; April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 of  
Capt Joseph Brown A Quartermaster U.S. Army.  
at Dalton Ga the following list of Quartermaster's Stores.

NO. OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	CONDITION
1 One Pair 3	Stretchers 3	Good
	W. Elmer La Yauger & Confid. Recd	



No 43 - Chasack M

14 Dec 1864

H E Smith Leadage

275 - C.M.

Abstract of Articles transferred to

Office

1864, by

NO. 48.

Abstract of

in the quarter ending on the

31<sup>st</sup>

at

Date

No. of voucher

To

Wagon

Mules

Saddles

Wagon saddles

Wagon wheels

Donkeys

Donkeys

July 1 1864

4

17

12

3

1

12

I certify that the above vouchers are correct.

W. C. Smith, Treasurer

345-1000000000

Unad. 4-15-1868  
439m Oct 1st 1868

5 Conf  
J. A.



Invoice of U. S. Stores delivered by James H. Smith, A. G. M. 6th to  
Capt. J. H. Bonnell & Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry, U. S. A. 1st 1865

1. One Horse Horse Wagon Sows & other produce 2. Horse

1. One Two Horse

1. Four Wheel Wagon

2. Two Deer

2. Seven Mules (ordinary condition)

1. One Wagon Saddle

2. Two Two Wheel Wagon

I certify that the above invoice is correct. J. H. Smith

Attest  
J. H. Smith

Touch 4th to 4th L  
4th (Dec)

Dec 17<sup>th</sup>

W. E. Smith

3+5 Conf  
Left

Requisition for Stationery for 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Regts for the  
 commencing on the day of \_\_\_\_\_ and ending  
 on the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

32	50	1 1/2	210	30	72	1/2	15	45	2	48		
32	50	1 1/2	210	30	72	1/2	15	45	2	48		

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that I have  
 not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. E. Smith del & A. A. G. for  
 Received at \_\_\_\_\_ on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1861 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 of the \_\_\_\_\_ 32 gro \_\_\_\_\_ paper 50 gro of  
 cop. paper 1 1/2 gro note paper 310 \_\_\_\_\_ 30 C 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
 72 \_\_\_\_\_ 1/2 Bot Red Ink 15 Lead pencils 45 9 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Blank 2 gro \_\_\_\_\_ Paper forty eight 9 masters \_\_\_\_\_  
 W. E. Smith del & A. A. G. for  
 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Regts

Voucher No. 1  
Abstract of D. & Co. 1863

Requisition  
5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1863  
112

Hon. Gen. Pers. Brig  
Oct. 17 1863

Approved

345 Conf Reg

By ord  
J. H. Colquhoun  
Comd Brig  
H. H. H. H.

Requisition for Stationary for 3048<sup>th</sup> Confid. Reg. Stationed  
Near Chattanooga for the month of Oct. 1863

3000 L. Envelopes

50 L. Envelopes

36 Stud Pens

8 L. Envelopes

8 L. Envelopes

12 9/16 L. Paper

1/2 1/2 Cap

1 General

I certify that the above Requisition is correct & that I have  
not drawn Stationary for the time specified.

J. E. Smith 2nd Lt. 48th Regt.  
48th Confid. Regt.

Recd Near Chattanooga of Capt. J. R. Powell 1000 L. Envelopes  
Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863. 30 Study C. B. Envelopes, 50 Study C. B. Envelopes 36  
Study Lin Stud Pens 6 L. Envelopes 8 9/16 L. Paper 8 9/16 L. Paper  
12 9/16 L. Paper 12 9/16 L. Paper One Pencil. It is given us & add in  
J. E. Smith 2nd Lt. 48th Regt.

at 38

Travel ab. 24

37 24 1843

345 Conf. Reel



75 Twenty five for Boots  
81 Eighty One for Gaiters  
148 One hundred and forty eight for  
132 One hundred and thirty two for  
78 Seventy eight for  
100 One hundred for  
100 One hundred for

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the same is required for the  
public service, and that the same is required for the public service.  
for my department.

Capt. H. H. H. H.

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.

Received of the Quartermaster

the sum of \$100.00

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

1903 Capt. H. H. H. H.

[DUPLICATE]

J. E. Smith Les & Co  
345 Confed Ave

1856.

March 1st. M

300 20 63



- 3 Light form Mule Wagon *Complete*  
 3 Three Eye Horse " " "  
 1 One Eye " " " " "  
 43 Saddle " " " " "  
 16 Lighter " " " " "  
 24 Saddle " " " " "  
 219 Two " " " " "  
 5 Two " " " " "  
 2 Two " " " " "  
 2 Two " " " " "  
 2 Two " " " " "  
 3 Two " " " " "

Ordered for the use of the 3rd

4th Cavalry Regt

Capt J R Russell

articles as above

Received by

1863

Lt Fayette to Co.

Capt J R Russell

The articles

[Signed Duplicate]

Left the 17th

if ordered by 4th Cavalry  
 4th Cavalry Regt

at 1.38

Time to Abs. H.

3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 13

1. 1/2 doz. old tin snips  
2. 1 doz. wooden handles  
3. One full set of  
4. 1 doz. wooden handles  
5. 1 doz. wooden handles

I certify that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
public service of the Army.

W. E. Patten, Major, U. S. Army.  
Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Received of the  
1861

in full of the above requisition.  
[Signature]  
[Signature]

RECEIPT.

Toucheir 6  
jaw 8/10  
affirmed

1st

Or. 1862

Good 1/3 the (Banks)

3 + 5 Ensl

C. S. A.

Recd at Lunnell Hill the sum of \$1<sup>st</sup> 864 of Capt J B Rowell  
Wg. Co O S of the following articles of J M Strick

936 of m <sup>th</sup> standard seven	{	The Corn
hundred shandy flour		
3200 Shandy flour		
hundred		5 m <sup>th</sup> Hay Tidden

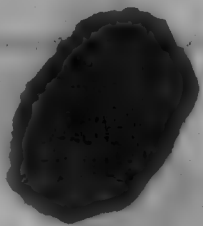
W L Smith Lt

4 m<sup>th</sup> 22

300 Camp 22

58. 118

Wm. to W



W. C. Smith  
St. Paul, N. D.

345 Conf. Int.

Chicellamanga Sen

Novem ber 16 1865

*W E Smith & Co.* *315 Empire Bldg*  
 Delivered by Capt. *F. HORBACH*, Assistant Quartermaster, to *Capt. H. H. Leland*  
 A. Q. M., at *Chickamauga* on the *16* day of *Nov*, 1863, the  
 following list of Quartermaster's Property.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION.
<i>1</i>	<i>Mule</i>		<i>Unusable</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>		

I certify that I have this day delivered to *Capt. H. H. Leland*, Quartermaster U. S. A., the articles above specified.

*W E Smith & Co.*

*315 Empire Bldg*



Voucher No 1

Abstract K, 1st Qr 1864

Long 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864

31.5 Conf Ent





17th Dec 1863  
1st Lt Col  
7th Regt Buffs  
Campy 1863

Rank 1st Lt to 1st Lt  
1st Lt Dec 31, 63  
3rd Campy

*Specimen Regimen*

20	One hundred	for Pant
215	Two hundred	gifts for Drawing
26	Twenty	for Socks
114	One hundred	fourteen
116	One hundred	and six
110	One	Shut
120	Twenty	Flame Shirt
167	One hundred	and sixty seven
13	Thirteen	Diapers
15	Fifteen	Jackets
30	Thirty	Two Caps
2	Two	Camp Kettles
1	One	Wash Pans
2	Two	Wash Basins
2	Two	Lead Traverses
7	Seven	Wash Traverses
22	Twenty two	Wagon Saddles
4	Four	Saddles
1	One	Pack Saddle
1	One	Pack Saddle
1	One	Pack Saddle
2	Two	Pack Saddle
50	Fifty	Saddles
10	Ten	Saddles
7	Seven	Saddles
2	Two	Saddles

I certify that the above regimen is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service and are so by the following circumstances

Capt H. R. Russell A. V. D. 2d W. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above regimen.

W. M. Calquett Calcomby  
 Recd at Daniel Hill the 31st day of Dec 83 of Capt H. R. Russell  
 A. V. D. 2d W. S. A. the articles in full of the above regimen  
 H. R. Russell  
 31st Dec 83

Form 112

Teacher no 1

Abstract 5

4. 11. 1853

375 Confed

Mr?



No 25 Voucher to abstract

List of Quantities of goods expended in the public service  
at Alameda Don under the direction of 24th March  
a year in the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863

Quantity	Articles	Applications
6. Doz	Leaving Combs	Worn out
20 bushels	Grain	Feeding Horses
6. Doz	Leath. nails	Repairing Wagons &c
2 Doz	Stone shoe nails	Shoeing Horses & mules
8. Doz	Shoeing tools	Making shoe boxes
10 bushels	Mule shoe	Shoeing Mules
35 Pounds weight	Stove	" Stoves
19 bushels	Salt	For Stock
1/2 Doz fire hammers	Key Saw	used on Wagons
1 Doz for	Shoe	used to make shoe nails
1. "	Jacket	" " " "
1. "	Shirt	" " " "
1. " for	Dr. "s	" " " "
1. "	Buttons	" " " "

I certify that the several articles of goods herein stated  
above examined have been lawfully expended in the  
public service at the Station as indicated by the original  
receipts annexed to this voucher.

W. L. Smith Secy. Alameda  
24<sup>th</sup> March 1864

Archie

James W

3 July

1861

No. 4

Abstract of vehicles received from Officers at ...  
 1st of August 1861 by ...

Clashes																			
Date		Enclosed	Car	Wagon	Coach	Diaper	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket	Blanket
			lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
July 15	1	Capt. J. R. ...	2181			500													
" 30	2	Major H. ...	2611			875	100	36	63	3			3					11	1
Aug 15	3	"	1734		50	98	100		61		6	15	22	11	17	8	1	1	
July 15	4	Capt. J. R. ...														2			
			7432		50	1770	200	50	131	3	6	15	23	11	17	63	1	1	11

I certify that the above Abstract is correct

H. B. Smith ...  
 8th Confed. Regt

Pauch 4<sup>th</sup> Field 7  
4<sup>th</sup> Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

St. 1  
x/ 1000 1/2  
300 1/2 1000  
Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863





Handwritten: *Handwritten: 10.2.1863*  
*1<sup>st</sup> of Oct 7-17 1863*

*Y. Acquisition.*  
*10.2.1863*  
*Oct 1-17 1863*  
*"*

1st 50 Shingles for Plank  
 36 Shingles for Plank  
 1/4 6 in. square Reg. Saw  
 1 6 in. backing Box

1 One Tackling Boy  
~~2 One Stevedore~~

Capt. J. P. Bowditch

Arrested by the master of the ship "The ..."

Black Hawk & Son  
Capt J. H. Russell

June 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
N. 11<sup>th</sup> St. W. 11<sup>th</sup> St.

1914-1915 (1914-1915) U.S. Army

The initials

... ..

W. A. Smith & Co. 1870  
275 - 280 N. 1st St.

Planch No 9 To Laber  
1<sup>th</sup> of Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

201-01  
Y. n. L. L. L.  
8-110  
Out 31<sup>st</sup> 63

ALBANY

No Surplus Horse Shoes  
 4 Elbow mule shoes  
 \* 20 pair S Lammell Shells  
 \* 17 Tetterton bands salt.  
 \* 1 " One Hand Saw file  
 \* 1 " One pair Heasmas  
 \* 8 " Driving rings Co. us  
 \* 1 " Population Curry Combs  
 & eight Hair Brushes  
 \* 1 " One Horse  
 \* 1 " One

needed for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Level

U.S. Army, War Department, Chief of Staff, Washington, D.C.

L.E. Page Bay, Cal  
3/1st 11.04

1st Lt. J. H. G. S. Army.

1890-1891

2. The first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

Adm 5<sup>th</sup> Confess Ngt

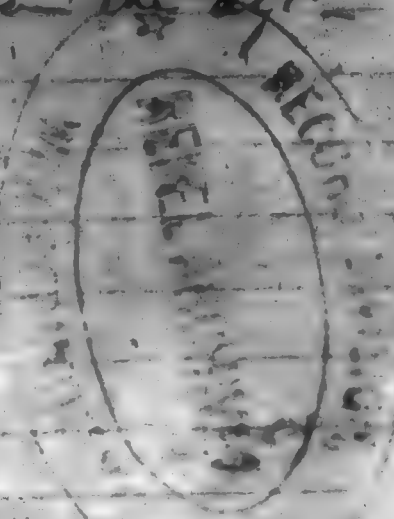
Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Mr E. Smith

St. Cloud.

5. Confess Ngt

Showing why  
Notus was  
not made out  
from the left





Wm. C. C. C. C. C.  
Dec 11 1864

For compliance with your  
order in regard to a statement of  
the reasons as to why the 20th  
Cavalry for lack of proper arms and  
ammunition had to have the horses  
submitted the following statement of  
the command of the 20th Cavalry  
being that the horses had the  
ammunition given within about the  
year the papers with the  
ammunition were sent them. It has  
not been practicable to  
the papers being still at the rear  
and to the active movements of  
the army.

Respectfully  
Yours Oth. Smith  
J. E. Smith  
Capt. 5th Cavalry

23 N. 22 W. 185

Jan 1865

6. 11. 1865



FORM 40- (VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)  
SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Camp, D. 3545<sup>th</sup> conf. Reg'ts  
(24) twenty four for Shirts  
(7) Seven Shirts  
(24) twenty four p. Pants  
(6) Six " Drapes  
(4) four Jackets

Whereby, that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are also duly requisite for the  
present service, rendered so by the following circumstances: viz. that there is

none on hand

W. E. Smith, 1st Cavalry Corps

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, with

W. E. Smith, 1st Cavalry Corps

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

I, full of the above requisition.

W. E. Smith, 1st Cavalry Corps

Signed In Public

*W. C. Smith*

INT

No.

*Vouch. No. 11. L. A. C.  
1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1883*

Invoice of Stores Delivered by *J. W. Smith* *A* *Appl*  
*Quartermaster U. S. A.* to *Capt J. R. Russell* *A* *Quartermaster U. S. A.*  
 for transportation to *Chickamauga Tenn* *Quartermaster*

Oct 30<sup>th</sup>

1863

PACKAGES

WEIGHT

MARKS

SAID TO CONTAIN

108 One Hundred & Eight *Pl. Blanks*

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct

*J. W. Smith* *Quartermaster*  
*J. W. Smith*

1053

Snell, Cornelius

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838737  
8798  
8859  
8958  
9020  
9073  
9120  
9162

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cornelius Small*

*Reet*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *as detached service*

*as Major General*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per Roll No. 101. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I. 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

9

C. S. A.

*Caroline Small*  
*Priv. Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 1st*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *1 July*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *enlisted service*

*as Wagon Master*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 10, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2411

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dismissed on 1st of March

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Sam. Swell*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb. 1863.*  
*dated Feb 24, 1863.*

Enlisted &

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent on detached*  
*service as wagon master*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 1012 Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Gullings*

Copyist.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cornelius Small*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.  
*July Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Murrain*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detached ser-*

*vices since June 30, 1862 by order*

*of Brig. Gen. Walker*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. H. Callaway*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Conchiana Hull

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.  
ended Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Hawkins

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Discharged service  
since June 20/62 by order  
of Gen. Walker

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark

W. H. L. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. S. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By, whom *W. H. C. Co.*

To what time *Oct 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Consolidated service by  
order of War Department. Discharge  
filed last year.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Cornelius Smith*

*Prs*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*4*

*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jan. 1862*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*by order of Gen. Under Army*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Collins*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 5 62 a

Edwell  
Oct 30 5 paid.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov. 1

1862

To

June 30

1863

When paid

July 25

1863

By whom paid

J. A. Crocker

Amount

\$ 88.00

Remarks:

Int.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 79, page

475

W. H. Davis

(22)

221

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 5 bSa

C. Small  
Priv. Co. F. 5 Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept. 1, 1863

To Nov. 30, 1863

When paid Dec. 4, 1863

By whom paid F. A. Strocky

Amount \$33.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 440

W. H. Davis

(Confederate.)

D 5 Cav C.S.  
C B Snell  
Jov 5 C.S. Cav

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E.  
M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A.,  
at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled

When paroled

Remarks:

Albany Ga  
May 6 1865.

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 192

(663)

Copyrd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S 1 5 680*

*to Amell  
Pvt Co F, 5 Regt Confed*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*July 1, 1863.*

To

*Aug 31, 1863.*

When paid

*Oct 19, 1863.*

By whom

*W. L. Thickham*

Amount

*\$ 22.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *469*

*W. L. Thickham*

(1863)

1863

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Small

Pvt. Co F 5 Confed.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue Oct 29, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

copyist Thom

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Snell

Pvt Co F 8 Confd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Apr 5, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 700

Smith

Copyright.

*Snell, C. B.*

*Regt.* Co.

*Inf*  
*Regt. Confed. Cav*

(Confederate.)

*/* Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record */*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty *2 Dr. Regt*

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

*40 114 111*

C. B. Small

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

Head-Quarters U. S. Forces,

Sept 1, 1865.

I, the undersigned, \_\_\_\_\_  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ do  
solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any in-  
formation, or do any military duty whatsoever until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

Description: Height, \_\_\_\_\_; Hair, \_\_\_\_\_; Eyes, \_\_\_\_\_  
Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above written, on the following  
conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be disturbed by  
the military authorities of the United States so long as he observes this parole and obeys the laws  
which were in force previous to January 1, 1861, where he resided.

By order of Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Captain and Provost Marshal.

Nov 1st 1863

Nov 9

Aug 1863

Comitatus Small

V





To General S. M. ...

For ...  
300 ...  
January 1st 1863 to June 30th 1863  
inclusive being 181 days  
at 75.00 per day \$135.75

...

Truly that the above account is correct and  
just and that it is impracticable for  
me to draw orders in kind as  
he was an attached service in my department  
in the purchase of Purchasing Forage  
H. O. Brock  
Major & A. 2. M.

Received at Chuland Tenn August 27  
1863 of Capt. James H. Carter A. C. S.  
25000 Chuland thirty four 7500 Dollars  
full of the above account.  
Signed duplicate  
Comd'g S. M.

Voucher No. 371

Paid the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1892

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE BILL OF

Port to Ensign

of Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Con. Div.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov. 1891

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1892

Pay ..... \$800

Amount ..... \$800



The Confederate States, Dr.

To Private *C. Snell*  
*En. S. & Regt. Confed. Infy* C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *Nov 1 1862* to *June 30 1864* DOLL<sup>rs</sup> *88* CENTS  
being *2* Months *11* Days, at *11* per Month, *8800*  
For Clothing.....  
For Bounty.....

Deduct, Due.....  
Amount Paid..... *8800*

I certify that I have Endorsed this payment on *Pay R. Snell*  
..... Descriptive Roll.

*W. Crocker*  
Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED *Int'l. 1864* this *10* day of *July* 1864  
from Capt. *W. L. Crocker*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Eighty eight* Dollars.  
being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Witness..... *C. Snell*

1054

*Solon Michael*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Solon Michael*

1055  
+ Solon Michael

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

51838724  
8296  
8837  
8954  
9019  
9072  
9179  
9181

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Mark

See also Michael Solon, 21 Walker's

5th Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Official Return*  
*Part*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 1862*  
*Discharged* *Aug 21 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Insp. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Kane*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Selen*

*Privat*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W H Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Naukins*

To what time *31 Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Chickasaw River*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101 Hiders Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G M Rowe*

(662)

3417

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Lee*  
*Col*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 186*9*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*9*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm J. Hawkins*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*

*Memphis, Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.*

9

O. S. A.

*Michl. Lane*

*Priv.*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.  
*Advised Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hankins*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*  
*Knoxville Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Michael Solon

Pvt, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Cambel

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom May Hawkins

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Surg. Certif.  
icate since Aug 27, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Selzer*

*Col* Co. *F* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct* 1863.

*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital Aug. 27/62. Does not know.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(542)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael*  
*Col. F.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jenkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Car'l to St. Louis Aug.*

*27 places not known*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Selan*

Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

*Adm'd Feb 27, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Unknown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Adm'd for Absent Oct 7*

*Place not known*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullins*

(52)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S 1 5* *USA*  
*Mike*

*Post Co. - 5 at 1044*

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Injury or disease

*Diarrhea*

Admitted

*May 21, 1862*

Returned to duty

*Sept 3, 1862*

Deserted

Discharged from service

Sent to other hospitals

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 292, page 23.

(23)

232

Copyist.

See also James Blumer, 21 Walker's  
Jan 22 Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jas M. Spencer*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8*, 1862.  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 20*, 1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Boswell*

To what time

*July 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(66)

2417

(copied)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jas M. Spencer*

*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 3 to Sept 30*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 1862.

When

Where *at Memphis*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Discharged on roll shown Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*I. G. Spencer*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861

Where *Philadelphia*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Harrison*

To what time *Oct 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm. Harrison*

(62)



(CONFEDERATE.)

S. J.

9

C. S. A.

*J. J. Spencer*  
*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *May 1861*

By whom *Wm. B. F. Smith*

To what time *May 1861*

Present, or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No. 191, Orders Dept No. 2 dated July 2, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Am. Hist. Co.*

(102)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

9

C. S. A.

*Gas M. Spencer*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

Dated *Aug 2, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gas L. Spencer*

*Pvt*, Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct* 1863.  
*dated Oct 21, 1863*

Enlisted;

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 1, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo M. France*  
Capt., Co. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.  
dated *Dec 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Cincinnati, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. Churchill*  
Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb* 1867.

dated *Feb 29* 1867.

Enlisted: *Apr 26* 1867.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Gamble*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Russell*

By whom *Dec 31* 1867.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (see H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862). Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Lenoir, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

(102)

2017

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*J. M. Spencer*

*Priv*, Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*

1861

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Signature of roll

000

(630-)

*W. H. Ward*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. M. Spencer

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 186

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. M. Spencer

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... August....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. M. Spencer

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue July 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. M. Spencer

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyright.

1057

Spencer, J. M.

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spencer, James M.

1058  
 \* *Stafford Michael*  
 Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	51834016	
2	9050	
3	9117	
4	8195	
5	9159	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
 Number of personal papers herein *2*

Wagon MARK

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Stafford*  
*Pr.* Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.  
*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Ed. Cornick*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column Names*  
*Present as Michael Stafford*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Hafford*  
*Col.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.  
*about Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 20, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded battle Chick-*

*augau Sept. 30/63 and sent*

*to Marietta, Ga*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William A. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...* 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(613)

3417

Copyright, ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Mike Stafford*

*Co. L* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864

dated *Feb 29* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Gamble*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. N. Williams*

(1862)

2017

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Campbell*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Oct 7*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital Feb 3, 1862. Descriptive list given.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Campbell*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

5

C. S. A.

M. Stafford

Priv. Sec. F. S. Regt. Confid.

Appears on a register of

1st Mississippi C. S. A. Hospital,  
Jackson, Mississippi.

Complaint *Vulnus Sclopet.*

Admitted *Aug 13*

Returned to duty *Oct 14* 1864.

Deserted 1864.

Discharged from service 186

Sent to General Hospital 186

Transferred 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks: 186

*No. 2498.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 293, page 182.

(235)

*J. Ford*

1640

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

*A* | *5* | *C. A. D.*  
*W. Stafford*  
*Priv. Co. F. Regt. Conf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Hospital,  
at Shelby Springs, Ala.,

for July + Aug., 1864.  
dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 27, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Chew

Period War.

Attached to Hospital:

When Aug. 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. J. ...*  
*...*  
Appears on a monthly

**Register**

of surgical cases

in *...* Oliver Hospital,  
at *...* Dalton, Ga.

Register dated

*Feb. 21*, 186*2*

Age *...* years.

Occupation *...*

Nature and seat of wound or injury *Lieut*  
*in left leg*

Remarks *sent to Atlanta*

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 5. C.S.A.

M. Stafford  
Pvt. 1st Regt. 5th Regt. Conf.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1862.

To Aug. 31, 1862.

When paid Sept. 19, 1862.

By whom J. Maurice

Amount \$ 22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 51, page 355

J. Frank

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Michael Stafford

Pvt Co F 5 Confd

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Buckner & Gamble  
for clothing,

Hosp. Fort Valley Ga.

for 4 Qr. 1864.

Date of issue Oct. 25, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

Miller

1059

Stafford Robert

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837573

7668

7261

7854

2940

2879

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Walker's, Tennesse Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Robt. Stifford*  
*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Apr 26, 1862*  
*Memphis*  
*Co. Campbell*  
*Capt Boswell*  
*Present*  
*absent sick in*  
*hospital since July*  
*27, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Enrollment*

Copyist.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. J.*

9

C. S. A.

*Robt Stafford*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent Sick*

*\* Brief on roll above Sept 1 to Oct 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(66)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Roll called*  
*Pat*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861* *Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1862)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert Stafford*

*Priv* Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named, above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

*dated Feb 26, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *at Memphis*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Kocouli*

To what time *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick*

The 24th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Robert Stafford*

(1042)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*Capt. S. S. Safford*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

dated *Aug. 3rd*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *in discharge roll*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Tick in discharge*

*privat*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hiders Dept. No. 1, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2417

Copied.

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Robt Stafford

Oct, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom On Descriptive roll

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d. (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. McLean

(442)

2417

Copyist.

x 1060  
Stallord William

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Cons-  
olidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51538723  
8797  
8838  
8955

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*Mr. J. H. Stafford*

*But. Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Co. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*1. M. May*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Stafford*

*Privat*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*  
*Chattanooga, Tenn.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Rouse*

Copyist.

(042)

2117



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. V. Campbell*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis*, 186*1*.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wm. V. Campbell of*  
*Greenboro at Memphis*  
 *Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 1st. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, F, E, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*Wm. V. Campbell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Stafford*  
Priv. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.  
*Dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Nov. 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital,*  
*Dalton, Ga.*  
*(since returned)*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

N. Stafford

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

M. Stafford

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

1864

Date of issue

June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1061

*Stafford Michael*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Stafford Michael*

1062  
Stanton George

Co. <sup>2</sup> 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3783 5222  
8795  
8878  
8953  
9018  
9071  
9118  
9160

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

HOME MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*George Hunter*  
*Butt*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2* *1862*  
*to Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Delivered as Black Smith*  
*was detached 1862*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*S M H*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Stanton*  
*Privt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Spaulding*

To what time *21 May*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Des. detached service*

*at Blacksville*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CC)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. Lee*  
Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John T. Lee*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 11*, 1861.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Campbell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *At and*

Remarks: *At and on detached*

*service in Richmond*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. C. C. C.*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Martin*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.* 1863.  
*det'd Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period: *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May. A. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Detached as  
blacksmith.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(562)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George Stanton  
1st Co. 1st 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug., 1863.  
dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent  
Absent on detached service  
since June 22, 1862 by order Brig.  
Gen. Walker

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 2, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Houston*  
*Pr*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

*Admitted*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Thompson*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent in detached*

*service since June 20/62*

*under of Gen. Walker*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George T. ...*  
*P. 1*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by order of the War Department June 7*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 3, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George Hunter

Col., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

doled Feb 24, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Hawkins

To what time Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent 16 and

Remarks: One detached service  
since June 30/61 by order  
Gen. Walker

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Cullings Captain

(642)

3477

1963  
Steel James

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51835735	2
2	8794	3
3	8875	4
4	8952	5
5	9017	6
6	9087	7
7	46877529	8
8	46552564	9
9	46585007	10
10	45841790	11
11	45773154	12
12	45134991	13
13	45926149	14
14	5255	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 6  
Number of personal papers herein 6

NAME MARK

See also James Steel, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Gas Steel*

*Det., Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 100, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(622)

5117

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Steel*

*Part*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm J. Hawkins*

To what time

*31 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. Rowe*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Hill*  
-----  
*Pr*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*7*.

Where *Union Springs*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column Names  
Present as James H. Hill*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 9 | C. S. A.

*Gas. Steele*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.  
*Admitted Feb 23, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Hunkins*

To what time *Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Steel*  
Co. I., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug. 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Howell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. L. ...*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Steel*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.  
*Julia Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 12, 1863,*

*Grayville, La.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. N. Caldwell*

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

J.

5-

165a

James Stuley

Det Co. F 5th Regt Confed Inf

Appears on a

Roll

of deserters forwarded from Stevenson, Ala., to  
Louisville, Ky., there to be released, having  
taken the oath of allegiance. Forwarded Sept.  
20, 1863, by Capt. R. M. Gouldwin, Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Gen., Dept. of the Cumberland.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Place of desertion

Near Chattanooga

Date of desertion

Sept 11, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll,

53 sheet 2-

(2000)

W. H. Miller

Capt. Gen.

(Confederate.)

*J. H. H.*  
*James H. H.*  
*Roll No. 69*  
Appears on a

Roll

of Deserters forwarded Sept. 20, 1863, by Capt.  
R. M. Goodwin, Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l,  
Dept. of the Cumberland, from Stevenson, Ala.,  
to Louisville, Ky., there to be released, having  
taken the oath of allegiance.\*

Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1863.

Place of desertion *at Chattanooga*

Date of desertion *Sept. 11*, 1863.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll dated Provost Marshal's Office Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 21 1863 and signed by Gen. Spaulding, Lt. Gen. and Provost Marshal, Nashville, Tenn. Received the above named prisoners.

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 69.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

July 11, 1863.

Where captured

Chattanooga

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Sept 20, 1863.

Remarks: He is a beautiful specimen  
of a man, has a good deal of  
stature.

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1: page 1, 20  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

W. H. C. Williams



8

(Confederate.)

5

C.S.

James Steel.  
Capt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., during  
five days ending Sept. 25, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1863.

Where captured *New Chattanooga*

When captured *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23; sheet

6

(over)

*J. T. Hunsley*

Copy vol.

(Confederate)

*S* 5 *East*

*James Steele*  
*Plt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confed. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Chattanooga Tenn.*

When captured *Sept. 13, 1863.*

Discharged:

Terms *Death & parole*

When *Sept. 29, 1863.*

Remarks: *D*

*Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 327.*

*J. M. Conrad*

*Agent*

(Confederate)

James Steele  
Det Co 5th at Conf Det

Appears on a roll of

Deserters from the Rebel Army.

When received	Sept 24	1863
Where reported	Chattanooga	
When reported	Sept 13	1863
When discharged	Sept 29	1863
Remarks:	O. S. Dr	

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 9; page 24

(Confederate)

*S* | *J* | *650*

*James Steele*  
*Private 1st Regt Conf Inf*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., released  
during the month of September, 1863.

Roll dated Louisville, Sept. 30, 1863.

Gave himself up *Chambersburg*

When *Sept 13*, 1863.

When discharged *Oct 29*, 1863.

Remarks: *Catharine road*  
*Co. A 1st Regt Conf Inf*

Number of roll:

655; sheet

(655)

*William Scott*

Captain

(Confederate)

*S* | *S* *ESL*

*James Steele*

*Genl & Regt Camp Inf*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863.\*

Place of residence *The City Co Tenn*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Black*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *10 1/2* in.

Remarks: *Vol*

*Deserter, Grayville Ala*

*Sept 9,*

*Oath to remain North & R*

\*Indorsement shows: Roll of Rebel Deserters discharged from  
Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., upon taking Oath of Allegiance

Number of roll:

*687; sheet*

*S. W. Miller*

1064

*Steel James*

**Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Steel James*

1065

*Steel. James*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Steel. James*

✓ 1066  
Stokes, John.

Co. A, 9. Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57836200  
6351  
6422  
6490  
6552  
6614  
6668  
6725

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Steiner*  
Sgt, Co. (C. S. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 31, 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was purchased at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. J. Finnel*  
Capt.

(642)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Stokes*  
Co. (C), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1* *Oct. 31*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. F. Smith*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9°

C. S. A.

*John G. Lee*  
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 2 1862*, dated *Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 12, 1862*

Where *Smith*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

To what time *1 Oct. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Stokes*  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28th 1863*

Enlisted: *May 12* 1862

When

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Capt. Stokes*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major. H. K. Rice*

To what time *1 Jan.* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Arnold*

Copyist.

(over)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Stokes*  
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Thru 1st* 186*3*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. King*  
Capt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1865*

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 186*2*

Where *Spring Hill Miss*

By whom *Capt. Stables*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Bonnell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. S. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. H. H.*  
*Co. C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec. 1862*  
*Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *Jan 12* 1862

When *Jan 12* 1862

Where *Cornwall Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Stokes*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1 yr*

By whom *Capt. Stokes*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Stokes*  
*Co. C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 2 Feb 1864*  
*dated Feb 24 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12 1864*

Where *Green Hill Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Stokes*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since Feb 11, 1864*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 1st Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paraded at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.



Stokes, John

Co. A. 3<sup>d</sup> Confederate (Tenn)?

Detached to Gen. Lloyd

Chattanooga, 1863.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

W. O. McCormick

Co. H. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav.

1067  
Stokes Thomas

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

57836195  
6282  
6356  
6430  
6494  
6559  
6616  
6676  
6736

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NAME

See also 2. (Walker's) James Dug

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Thomas S. Smith*  
Capt. Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. Long* 1862.  
dated Aug. 31/1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Left sick*  
*Rebuilt Aug. 25/62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of the regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. F. Smith*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

Thomas McKie  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

of the organization named above,  
for Sept. 1, 1867,  
dated Oct. 31, 1867

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time** . . .

Present or absent *OK*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101. Bttrs No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. James*  
Copyist.

copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Staples*  
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. P. [unclear]*

To what time *1 Oct.*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since August 27, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Headquarters Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. Funnell*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas T. Kier*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 25*, 186 *3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted;

When *May 11*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. C. C. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. J. H. Smith*

To what time *June 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Exp. detached service since the 25 Feb. 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. F. Fennel*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas C. Lee*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John C. Lee*, 1863

*1st Aug. 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Recruiting Service*  
*Dismissed Feb. 25, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Lee*

(843)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Stokes*  
Capt., Co. (C), 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863  
*date Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Crumwell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On leave since*  
*service since Feb. 25, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. Fennel*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos McKee*

*Capt.* Co. *C.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mr. McKee* dated *Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861*

When *Where*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On leave since Feb. 25, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. Funnell* (Copyist)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

This is the  
Dept. Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June or Feb., 1864  
dated Feb: 29, 1864

Enlisted: May 11, 1864

When Memphis

Where Campbell

By whom 1 yr

Period

Last paid: 186

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On leave

since Feb. 25, 1864

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: F. F. F. F.  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Stokes*  
Capt. Co. A, 9 Confederate Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Daniel*

Copyist.

(222)

3087

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

*8* *5*  
*Pho. Stokes*

*Capt. Co. A. 5-Regt. Confed. C.S.A.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

*R.*

*June 4.*

1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

*436*

*Henry*

(555)

Copyright

S. K.  
Capt. Thos. Stokes  
Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Conf<sup>d</sup> Reg  
brought this

Sanitary Commission - do  
Part 10. no. 50. of the 30  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

A. A.

Duty refused to leave.  
S. Johnston cond<sup>d</sup> to  
By order A. A. S.  
A. J. O. & J. A. Withers,  
Apr. 18. 64. A. A. S.

14

Letter May 25/64  
and Apr 11/64  
R. 12 & 14. A. Apr 12/64

Adj. Gen. Army  
Apr. 27/64  
Recy up to Comd<sup>y</sup>  
Officer of the Conf<sup>d</sup>  
By Command of  
Genl Johnston  
Lieut. Col. Redner  
A. A.

Hd. Qu. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
app<sup>d</sup>. recommended.  
Respectfully for work of  
know that when Capt. Stokes  
was with the Regt. (A. H. of  
which) he was very delicate  
in health.  
W. A. Brown  
Capt. Comd<sup>y</sup> Regt.

Recd at Hd. Qu. Sept 10/64  
Apr 27/64

H. J. Johnston  
Apr 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Res. found. approved,  
L. I. P. M.  
My mail

H. J. Johnston  
Apr 28<sup>th</sup> 64  
Capt. Redner for

W. A. Brown  
my mail

W. A. Brown  
App<sup>d</sup>.  
Ad. Brown  
Ad. M. A. Brown

Apr 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Apr 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

W. A. Brown  
Ad. M. A. Brown

Grenada this March 23/1864

James A. Sedon  
Secy of War.  
Sir

I have the honor to tender my  
resignation as Captain of Company A 5th Confederate  
Regiment, on account of the state of my health, rendering  
me unfit to perform military duty of any kind, having  
become wrecked in health from exposure in the service.  
I have been on detached duty since the February 1863  
and have been incapable of performing the light duty  
assigned to Conscripting officers.

Should my health ever be so far restored as to enable me  
again to enter the field, I will again be found in the  
ranks. I have the honor to be respectfully your obedient

Thos Stokes Capt Co A  
5th Confederate Regiment

Enclosed please find Surgeon's certificate

Thos Stokes

Col. Geo. Coffin  
Major Geo. A. Sedon  
Respectfully forwarded.  
J. A. Sedon

Wm. B. Ward  
J. A. Sedon

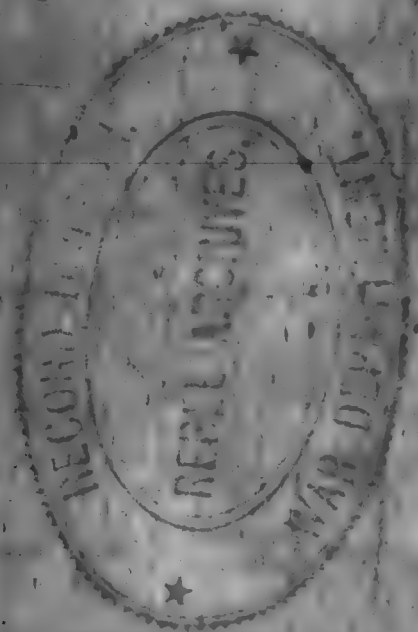
Wm. B. Ward  
J. A. Sedon  
May 1, 1864

Provy rec'd  
by H. L. Johnson

G. W. Macdonald  
Provy rec'd

Recd at Hd Qrs 22nd Feb 1864  
May 1864





Surgeon Office  
Grenada Camp March 23<sup>rd</sup> 64

We certify that we have carefully examined  
Capt Thos Stoke of the 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt and find  
him unfit for duty because of Syphilis then  
matured of long standing with Chronic Hepatitis -  
We would recommend that his resignation  
be accepted based on the above diagnosis

Wm J. Price (Major) & Provost  
R. B. Drane } Surgeons  
for Confederate



Voucher No. 642

Paid the 31 day of Jan 1863

Capt Thos Stokes  
Co A 5 Conf Vols C. S.

From the 17 day of Oct 1862

To the 1 day of Dec 1862

Pay..... 130.00

Forage.....

Amount..... 130.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Thos. Stokes Capt Co. A 5th Conf Regt Dn*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>Captain</i>	<i>Oct 31st 1862</i>	<i>Dec 1st 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated to the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.... *Captain A. Mc. Vay*.....

..... day of *October* 1862..

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. Mc. Vay*.....

this *24th* day of *January* 1863 the sum of *one Hundred & 00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicate]

*Capt Thos. Stokes*  
*C. A 5th Conf Regt Dn*

Voucher No 444

Paid the 14 day of Jan 1863

Capt. Thos. Stokes

Co. A. 5. Conf. Vols. C.B.

From the 1st day of Sept 1861

To the 1st day of Nov 1862

Pay ..... \$130.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$130.00

Approved  
to  
Capt. Thos. Stokes  
Co. A. 5. Conf. Vols. C.B.

1863

1863

# The Confederate States of America.

To *Thos Stokes Capt Co A 5th Cnys Regt* *Br*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay — as Captain	Sept 30	Nov 1st	1	00	13	00	13	00	
	1862	1862							
For my self.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain Maurice* and to the

..... 20 day of *September* 1862.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A McVey*  
 this ..... 14 day of *January* 1863 the sum of *one Hundred and*  
*thirty* ..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... 0

Forage.....

Amount.. 0

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Thos Stokes Co A 5th Cnys Regt*

From Salk  
(Jesse B.  
Mills)

This is to certify, that Capt.  
Thomas Stokes, Co. A. 8 Confederate  
Reg. came to my house in April -  
with a Constitution completely shattered -  
Emaciated and, disordered in every  
important organ, the liver  
and stomach ~~more~~ particularly -  
He remained three months mostly at  
my office, before his capture, at which  
time he was prostrated by an increased  
manifestation of disease - in short  
I had lost all hopes of his ever being  
able to serve his country, or being again  
in any capacity, and doubt now most  
seriously his ultimate restoration to  
health, At the time of his capture, he was  
unable to ride, and my wife endorsed  
him, in compliance with the exacting  
demand of the enemy.

Wm. Pyrum, M.D.  
March 16th / 1864



✓ 1068  
Stone, John M.

Co. G., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57839218	20
2	9288	21
3	9342	22
4	9399	23
5	9453	24
6	9509	25
7	9555	26
8	9607	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also J. M. Stone, 21 Jan 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*S. 1*  
*John W. Starnes*  
*Capt*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 Aug 1862*  
*dated Aug. 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wounded at the battle*  
*of Perryville in Hospital*  
*Knoxville*  
*name appears in Column*  
*named Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
*John M. Stone*

*Put*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 186

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt. Powell*

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *In Hospital Chat-*

*tanooga. Sent Nov. 7, 62.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized June 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John M. Stone*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*In Hospital must*  
*germany with descrip.*  
*list of pay roll. Sent*  
*Nov 2, 62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S. I.*  
*John M. Stone*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 7 1862*, 1862.  
*March 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*In Hospital March 7*  
*from wound received at*  
*Brysville Oct. 8 with description*  
*list*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. V. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

S. I.

J. M. Stone

Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left to drop June 3, 63 with no further cause either.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Has been in Regt  
Returned his Personal Effects  
Drew pay up to the 1st of  
May 1863

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. G. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. Stone*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *W. D. Mc*, 1863  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. W. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Descrip*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached Dec 3 '63*

*Authy of Lt. Genl. Hardee*

*Tailoring at Atlanta*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. J. G. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*J. M. Stone*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb* 1864  
*Mar Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Descript.*

To what time *Jan 1* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached Dec 3, 63*

*Leaves at Gen. Hardee's*

*Taylor at Atlanta*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 24 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(100)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

5

l.o.s.a.

J. M. Stone  
Pvt. Co. G. 5 Regt. Conf. Ar.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov. 1, 1862

To June 30, 1863

When paid July 24, 1863

By whom B. F. Bomar

Amount \$ 58.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 378

J. B. Bunk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

5

Tenn.

J. M. Stone  
Out Geo. G. 5 Regt Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1 1863

To Apr 30 1863

When paid May 1 1863

By whom J. L. Calhoun

Amount \$ 22.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 373

(408)

J. M. Stone

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. Stone

Regt. Co. G. 5. Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga.  
during month of May 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

May 1

186

To

May 31

186

Remarks:

280

Roll No.

O'NEILL Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Stone

Pvt. Co. G, 5 Confd

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 ..

Date of issue Jan. 31, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

1086

Roll No. 1086

Willman

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Stone

Pvt. Co. E, 5th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a-

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue July 30....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. .... 1017

By

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Stone

1st Co. C. S. Conf'd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga  
during month of Feb., 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of Service Cutter

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 186  
To 26, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

1541

Morrell Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Stone

Pvt., Co. G, 8th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at ..... Atlanta, Ga.

during month of ..... Jan., 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Chief Outfit

TERM OF SERVICE:

From ..... 1-51, 1864

To ..... 1864

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

1831

LEA

Copyist.

Stone, J. M.

Co. G 5 Confed.

utter

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6147 page

Augusta, Ga.

Aug. 13, 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Stone

Pvt Co G 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga  
during month of Apr, 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service, Capt. Cutter.

TERM OF SERVICE:

1st-30th

186

From

186

To

Remarks:

2036

Roll No.

Zimmerman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Seath

Pvt Co G. 5th Confed

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga.

during month of Dec, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Folder Clo. Depot

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 2-31, 1863

To , 1863

Remarks:

Roll No. 1532

HATCH

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

J. N. Stone

Pvt Co C 8th Confd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta Ga  
during month of March, 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service Cutter

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Mar 1-31, 1864

To , 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

2466  
HATCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Stone

Pvt. Co. C. 5 conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Atlanta, Ga.  
during month of June, 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service, Cutter Clothing  
Dept.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From June 1, 1864  
To June 30, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No. 294

Copyist.

O'NE

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. N. Stone

Co. G, 5 Confd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

at Atlanta, Ga

for

186

Date of issue

May 20

1864

Signature

Remarks:

2474

Roll No.

Tillman Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 308

ABSTRACT 5L. 2. QR. 1865

J. M. Stein

Attorney

Co. of 8th Regt

Aug. 21st 1865

RECEIVED

COMMISSION

FORM No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

CLOTHING.

John M Stone Private Co' 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

Coat No one  
Pants 12 one  
~~Shoes~~ ~~1~~ ~~one~~

John M Stone  
Private  
Co' 5<sup>th</sup> Confed Regt

So. Ariz

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the proper service, rendered so by the following circumstances: necessary for his comfort

Robert T Paddylingichy

Received at ATLANTA, Ga. the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862 of Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, 1 coat 1 pair pants

in full of the above Requisition.  
[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J M Stone

1069  
Stovall Asher L.

Co. 2<sup>L</sup>, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57939626	■
2	9691	■
3	9746	■
4	9789	■
5	9859	■
6	9903	■
7	9975	■
8	51840013	■
9	49078201	■
10	46569174	■
11	45760632	■
12	45792505	■
13	45719363	■
14	45900950	■
15	45470860	■
16	45454298	■
17	8149	■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOON MARK

See also A. J. Stovall, 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*A. J. Marvel*

*1 Corp.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bonnell*

To what time

*July 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins* Capt.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. House*  
*Corp.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862  
*Adopted Oct 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11, 1862*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. J. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

*A. H. L. Williams*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

S | 9 | C. S. A.

A. J. Stovall  
1 Corp, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1862.  
Not sold

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

W. H. Collings  
Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. Stewart*

*5 Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

*Valid Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*No one appears on Column Names.*

*Present as A. J. Stewart*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. L. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. Howell*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. H. Bannard*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

(1) *Ames*  
5 *Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sep. 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *Long*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Powell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. Maxwell*  
-----  
*Pol.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Valid Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *C. H. Williams*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*.

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks Dec. 1, 1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. L. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A. J. Novell*  
-----  
*Pat*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

*Dated Feb 29, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Baswell*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company J, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Collings*

3417

Copist.

(Confederate.)

*S.*

5-

*C. S. A.*

*A. J. Stowell*  
*Pvt. Co. H. 5 Reg. Confederate Artillery*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

When captured

*July 22*

, 1864

Where captured

*near Atlanta Ga*

Forwarded

*July 24*

, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of Roll

is about *42*

Army Corps

*A. B. Black*

(5886)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S*

*5*

*L.S.A*

*Asher J. Stovall*  
*Det. Co. H. 5 Regt. Cal. Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

*Near Atlanta Ga*

When captured

*July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 12,

(600)

*E. P. Russell*  
Capt.



**(Confederate.)**

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
**who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,**  
**during the six days ending July 31, 1864.**

Where captured via Atlanta Ga.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

**Number of red:**

**184: 1-1**

100

29 / Sharon

(Confederate.)

S

CSA

Admiral  
Robt. Cassin Regt Conf Inf

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta Ga

When captured July 22, 1864

Discharged:

Terms C. Cassin

When July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 440

Geo J. Allen

(600)

Copy

(Confederate)

U 5 C.S.

Walter J. Loveall  
22d Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 31, 1864

Where captured at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

Date when captured July 22, 1864

Date when discharged July 16, 1864

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 223

(100)

W. H. H. H. H. H.  
C. H. H.

(Confederated)

*S*

*or*

*6th*

*Usher J. Stoval*  
*Private 6th Co. 54th Inf. Regt.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

Forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*4643 sheet*

(2000)

*Wm. H. Smith*

Approved

(Confederate.)

S. J. G. A. A.

Asher J. Stewart  
Pri. Co. H. 5 Regt. Calif. Inf

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and transferred to  
City Point, Va., Feb. 25, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters, Camp Chase, Ohio,  
Feb. 25, 1865.

Where captured Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Entry

Number of roll:

147

(6000)

J. J. Bond

Copy

(Confederate.)

S F C S A

Asher J. Whal  
Pet. Co. H, 5 Reg't Confed Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where Atlanta Ga

When July 22, 1864

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When Aug 1, 1864

Whence Louisville Ky.

By whose order Capt P E Jones

Description:

Height ft. in.; age

Eyes ; hair ; complexion

Date of departure Feb 22, 1865.

Remarks:

Died of Pneumonia

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 562

Geo Jones

Confederate.

Richard S. Smith

Co. 12 Regt. 1st S. C.

Appears on a

Military Prison Record.

Date of death

Sept. 10, 1865.

Cause of death

Smallpox

No. of grave

570

Locality of grave

at the base of the fort.

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 4; page 25

W. A. Miller

Chaplain.

CSA

Co H, 8th Confed Regt

for clothing.

for clothing, 186

Date of issue June, 1964

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.



1070

*Stovall, Asher J.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Corporal | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Stovall, Asher J.*

1071

*Storall, A. J.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry:  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Corporal* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Storall, Asher J.*

1072

*Storrell A. J.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Corporal* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Storall As her I*

1073  
Stutters Hugh.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5183 5721  
8792  
8873  
8950  
9014  
9069  
9118  
9158

10



8



1



20



20



2

二

Number of medical cards having

Number of personal papers located

## BOOK MARK:

See also Hugh Stenches, 2 (Walsens)

Sam. Duf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Hugh Stillers*

*Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Stutter*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *11 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. Lane*

(92)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James L. Sullivan*  
*Regt.* Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Naigh Hutton*  
*Col*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom *Mrs. Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hiders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Al. H. Collins*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Hugh Stutters*

*Cot*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Rowell*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Cullings*  
Copist.

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Angela Hutton  
Co. 1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 (Oct. 1), 1863.  
dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

On duty on 17/63 by order  
of Col. Hill

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. N. Collings

Copyist.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George S. Miller*  
*Col.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Russell*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(342)

3417

*W. H. Russell*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

George H. Miller

Co. I 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 11 1864.

Where Memphis

By whom C. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Dec 31 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Huger's Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

W. H. Collins  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. Statters

Co F. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

984

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue May, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**Szophard**

Copyright-

1074

*Sullivan John*

**Co. B., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Sullivan John*

## See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Dennis Sullivan*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1*, 1863.  
*date's reg't*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Dennis Sullivan*  
Pvt., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1863.

Where *Tullahoma Tenn*

By whom *Col. Smith*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(302)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Dennis Tullahoma*

*Cot*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

dated *Dec 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*L*

*L. L. L.*

*Cot*

*Co. 2*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864.

*Dated Feb 27 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*March 4*

1863.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*St. Smith*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Roswell*

To what time

*Dec 3*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*St. Smith*

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 1 5 1688.

Dennis Sullivan

Pr. 5 Regt. Long Ry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and forwarded by the Provost Marshal,  
17th Army Corps, from July 16 to 31, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured In Battle

When captured July 21, 1864.

By whom captured 3 Div

Remarks: Forwarded to Chas. H. Co. June

Number of roll:

By sheet

Army Corps.

Auth. only

Copy.

(2206)

(Confederate.)

*S*

5

*C. S. S.*

*Lewis V. Williams*  
*Regt. Co. 5*  
Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864

Remarks:

"Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 321; sheet 14

(Confederate.)

*S* *16a*  
*James Sullivan*  
*Private, 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.*  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 11, 1864*

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll.

*154; sheet*

(2004)

Checked

(Confederate.)

J 5 1000  
Dennis Sullivan  
Priv., Co. D, 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.  
Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

When

Chase

July 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 1

(200)

E. R. Thomson

Copy



(Confederate.)

A S. Conf.

Granville Sullivan  
Regt. Co. D. S. Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

Date when captured July 23, 1864.

Date when discharged July 31, 1864.

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Nashville Tenn.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 5,

(227)

C. A. Blount

Appd.

"V.A."

A person on a

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Number of runs

400: about

1999

Uthman, 1001

(Continued)

(Confederate.)

S

S

CS. 1

Dennis Sullivan

Regt. Co. D, 5 Regt. Conf Inf

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where Near Atlanta, Ga.

When

July 22, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Aug 2, 1864

Whence

Louisville, Ky.

By whose order

Capt S. E. Jones

Description:

Height

ft.

in.; age

Eyes

; hair

; complexion

Date of departure

Jan 18, 1865.

Remarks:

Died of Pneumonia.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 386

Geo J. Drew

Confederate.

Appears on a

**Military Prison Record.**

Date of death

1865

Cause of death

No. of grave

Locality of grave

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 4; page 25.

(25)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

Sullivan

Pvt.Co.D 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A.T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Rucker

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

D. Sullivan

Co D, 8th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1076  
Sullivan John

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 8 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

51836785	2
6849	2
9911	2
2763	2
7021	2
7035	2
7082	2
49028143	2
46569177	2
45858637	2
45792814	2
45879358	2
45900955	2
45480748	2
45454303	2
45471871	2
	2
	2
	2

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also John Sullivan, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John A. [unclear]*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*in hospital at  
Cherokee Miss.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*in hospital at*  
*Chalons, Miss. July*  
*16, 62.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*  
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1861

Where *Camp Brown*

By whom *Lee*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1863.

Where *Chickamauga*

By whom *Curran*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Hawkins*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Sullivan*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Bowell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(647)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Sullivan*  
Corpl. Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861,

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Sullivan*  
H. Co. 2d, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *James Sullivan*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *H. H. Barrell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Powell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(645)

2417

Copied.

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

5-

J. Sullivan

Cpl. C.B. 5-Regt. Confed. Infy

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

When captured

July 22, 1864.

Where captured

near Atlanta, Ga.

Forwarded

July 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1; sheet 40

Army Corps

A.C. Bleck

Captain

(3070)

(Confederate.)

*A 5 C-14*  
*Jno. Sullivan*  
*Capt Co. B. 5 Reg. Inf. Tenn. Ar.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

*Near Atlanta*

When captured

*July 22, 1864*

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 322; sheet 1/2.

*C. E. Rauten*  
Capt.

(3306)



(Confederate)

8

Tenn

John Sullivan,  
Corporal Co 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Conf Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet

29

J. H. Haren

(1864)

Copied

(Confederate.)

S T Texas

John L. Miligan  
Capt. Co. B. 1st Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms 10 C. H. H. H.

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 320

(120)

Geo. J. L. Miligan

Original

(Confederate.)

S. 5 Tenn

John Sullivan  
Capt. Co. B. 5 Reg. Inf. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 1, 1864

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

Date when captured July 22, 1864

Date when discharged July 1, 1864

Where sent Camp Chase

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page 23

(207)

Copy

(Confederate)

815

Tenn.

John Sullivan.

Co. B 1st Regt Conf Tenn Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

464

sheet

J. W. H. Co. 1st

(500)

(Confederate.)

S

5

C. S.

John Sullivan  
Capt. Co. B. 5 Reg. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have applied for release,  
from Sept. 15 to 30, 1864.

Roll dated

July 22, 1864

Where captured Near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864

Remarks: Asst. Surgeon

Number of rolls:

100

(C.S.)

A. M. S. L.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

5 CSA

John Sullivan  
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Conf Inf.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Atlanta, Ga.  
July 22, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Aug 1, 1864.  
Louisa, Ky.  
Capt P B Jones

Description:

Height

Eyes

ft.

; hair

in.; age

; complexion

Date of departure

Remarks:

Mich. 2, 1865.  
Transferred to  
City Point.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 562.

Geo J Drew

Capt.

(579)

(Confederate.)

*John Sullivan*  
U. S. B. F. Confed. Inf.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and transferred to  
City Point, Va., March 4, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, Ohio,  
March 4, 1865.

Where captured

*Atlanta Ga*

When captured

*July 22*, 1864.

Remarks:

Roll No. 166, Fort Delaware, Del., bears the following  
indentment which also applies to the men whose names are  
borne on this roll: "Received, Boulware's & Cox's Wharven,  
James Riv., Va., March 10th, 11th & 12th, 1865, from Jno. E.  
Melford, Col. & U. S. Asst. Agt. Exch., Three Thousand, four  
hundred and ninety-nine (3499) Paroled Confederate Prisoners  
of War, including One Hundred and Forty three Officers, on  
within Roll.—W. H. HATON, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll:

151; sheet 1

*AC Black*

(copy)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

J. A. Sullivan

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue June....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

3

9

CSA

J. Sullivan

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue May....., 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Sullivan

Co B, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Sullivan

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... April, 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

1077  
Sullivan John

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837166	"
2	7221	"
3	3269	"
4	7322	"
5	3366	"
6	7410	"
7	7453	"
8	7489	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MAKE:

See also John Sullivan, No. 2, 21 Tenn

Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Sullivan

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 | 9 | C. S. A.

John Sullivan

Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862  
dated July 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom E. H. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. Howell

To what time July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John S. Williams*  
Sgt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*May 25*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Sept 1st*

To what time

*Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 8d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. S. Williams*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Sullivan*  
Ort, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 1862  
*dated Jan 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Jenkins*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*B. L. ...*  
-----  
*Det., Co. F., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *John T. ...*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. S. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. ...*

To what time *July 1*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(642)

2417

*W. L. ...*  
-----  
Cypriat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Sullivan*  
Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5, 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1, 1863*, 1863.

Where *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

By whom *C. T. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. B. Moore*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John S. ...*

*Co. ...* 5. Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

*dated Oct 1st 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. ...*

Period *July*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William S. Williams*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wm. S. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

James S. Williams  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1864.  
dated January 1st

Enlisted: January 25, 1864.

When at Greensboro

Where at Greensboro

By whom at Greensboro

Period at Greensboro

Last paid: at Greensboro

By whom at Greensboro

To what time at Greensboro, 1864.

Present or absent at Greensboro

Remarks: at Greensboro

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 4th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* *5* *Confed*

*in* *Chilman*  
*Pt Co C 5*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 July*, 186*2*

Date of payment *7 8 July*, 186*2*

By whom *G. W. Barrett*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 55

*G. W. Barrett*

Copies

1078  
Sullivan William

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837578	20
2	7572	21
3	3765	22
4	3858	23
5	7943	24
6	8033	25
7	8127	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. M. Williams*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 29*, 1861

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *J. M. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cornell*

To what time *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was ordered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*  
Copyright.

(64)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

*S*

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Sullivan*

*Cof*

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

to Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862.

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *Mag Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(102)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jim Sullivan*

*Co.*, Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Gr. & Dec*, 186 *2*

*dated Dec 31*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186 *1*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Cot. Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *May 1862*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded Dec 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. Sullivan*

(1862)

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. Sullivan*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb 18 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1/2 yr*

Last paid: *May 1863*

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Feb 18 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Sullivan*

(1863)

3417

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. ...*  
Co. *...*, Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20, 1861*

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Col. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 11, 1863.

Book mark:

*Amir ...*

(64)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*S*  
William Sullivan  
Priv., Co D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 26, 1861.  
Memphis Tenn  
Col Campbell  
Capt Boswell  
July 1, 1862.  
Absent  
Wounded at Chic-  
amauga Sept 20/63

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(186)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Sullivan*  
-----  
*Capt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *John Sullivan*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roanell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *illed at Memphis*  
*Sept 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John Sullivan*  
-----  
(042)

1079  
Sweeney Patrick

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836262	"
2	6352	"
3	6491	"
4	6555	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK

See also Patrick Sweeney, 2 (Walker's)

Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Futrick, Henry*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Reg't*, 186 *2*  
*1st Reg't*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *March 10*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Henry*  
*Int. Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Murphy's*

By whom *Pat. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent since*

*since Oct. 3, at Harpers*

*Fort, Ky.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Sweeney*

*Co. A. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863  
dated *Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Absent since*  
*Oct. 4, 62 at Murfreesboro*  
*Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paid at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. J. Fennel*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Patrick Lawrence*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

*dated Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *W. Va.*

By whom *Chas. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Excluded from*

*from the file*

*of the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

*Confederate Inf.*

*as the 5th Reg't*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

1080

Sweeney John

Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57536423

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Sullivan*  
*Capt. Co. A.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mr. Sullivan* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *U's m't*

Remarks: *Left sick at Board.*  
*Turn, Ky. Oct. 2, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 25th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

*W. J. Tinner*  
Copyist.

1081

*Taken Joseph*

**Co. 42, 9 Confederate Inf.**  
**(5 Confederate Infantry.**  
**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Taken Joseph*

1082

*Texhan Joseph*

**Co. K., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Texhan Joseph*

1883  
Lahan Joseph

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837583

2626

3331

3864

7952

8039

8122

8198

45794305

46001552

46044909

4872

46030695

8737

48627088

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also Joseph Lahan, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T* | *Joe E. Eichen*  
*Cvt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862,  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(640)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

*Joe Tihen*

*Priv*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*2*.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*2*.

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *May Hawkins*

By whom *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent sick in hospital*

*\* Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. Williams*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph T. ...*  
Co. 5 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1*, 1862

dated *Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *W. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. ...*  
(0424) 2417 Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph T. Walker*  
Det. Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.  
dated *Feb 25 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph T. Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 5 Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 5, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Cot Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. M. Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph T. Ahern*

*Col*, Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863:  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chick-*  
*amauga Sept 1, 63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Rank mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(102)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Cohen*

*Capt* Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Prov & Dic* 1863

*Dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26* 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cot. Campbell*

Period *4*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A G No 101, Hdqrs 1st Div No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. N. Williams*

(62)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph T. Topham*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. T. Topham*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized Jan 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, D, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copied.



(Confederate.)

T I C. S. A.

James Tohan.  
Capt. Co. D, 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 16, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms C. Douglass

When Dec. 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 387

E. H. Herndon

Appra.

(Confederate.)

T

5

C. S.

Jos. Tolman,  
Capt. Co. A. 3d Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated 'not dated'

, 186

Where captured Nashville, Tenn.

When captured June 15, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

58; sheet 2 p

(6205)

J. S. Plummer  
Approved

(Confederate.)

T 5 C. S.

Jas. Toham  
Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Confed. Inf.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading: "Names of Prisoners  
of War not on Roll received Decr. 22d, 1864."

List dated Office Commissary Prison, Dec. 29,  
1864.

Remarks: Nashville, Tenn.  
Dec. 15/64.

Number of roll:

**835**

Camp Douglas, Ill

(662)

J. J. Henry  
Capped.

(Confederate.)

T

5

C. S.

James Tohan,  
Private, Co. D, 3 Regt (Conf. Inf.)

Appears on a

List

under the following heading: "Names of Prisoners  
not on rolls of Capt. F. H. Farrell, 48th Ill. V.  
I., transferred from Louisville Dec. 20, [1864],  
& rec'd at Camp Douglas Dec. 22d, but who on  
delivery were found to be present."

List dated Not Dated,

, 186

Remarks: No such name upon  
the records of this Office.

Number of roll:

334

Camp Douglas, Ill

(662)

J. H. Hensley

Approved.

(Confederate.)

71-5-1659  
Joseph E. Ham  
Pvt. Co. 5 Regt. Cal.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
15, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners dated May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

11th Oct., 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1st Regt. Cal.  
Dec. 15, 1864.  
Indianapolis, Ind.

Number of full

187; sheet

(6296)

5. 1865 by

(Confederate.)

5  
B.S.A.  
Joseph Tahan  
Pvt. C. S. 1st. Corps 1st

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, Feb'y —, 1865.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured *Yorkville, Tenn*

When captured Dec 17, 1864

Remarks: claims to have been legal  
His conscription - Directed to  
avail himself of the Amnesty  
Proclamation.

\*Interment show: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P) Feb'y 11, '68."

Number of roll

210; sheet

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*T. S. 16.11*

*Joseph Jackson*

*Co. 5, regt. Congo*

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Amnesty

subscribed to at (date and place not stated) \*

Place of residence *Indianapolis Ind*

Complexion *dark*; hair *black*

Eyes *grey*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

Remarks *Indianapolis Ind*

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released May 16th, 1865."

Number of roll:

*252; sheet 6*

Camp Douglas, Ill.

*W. H. Jackson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. B. A.*  
*Dr. J. B. A.*  
*Prof. B. A.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Medical College Hospital,  
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *Feb. 28 to Nov. 1*, 186*2*.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Cap. Strickman*

Period *12 mo.*

Attached to Hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Barnwell*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(CONFEDERATE.)

1

5

1000

James Graham

1st Co. D. 5th Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease *Pneumonia*

Admitted *July 8.*

Returned to duty *1864.*

Deserted *186*

Discharged *186*

Transferred *July 22.*

Furloughed *1864.*

Died *186*

Residence *Shelby Co.*

Remarks *N.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 752, page 96

J. C. ...

(213)

2140

Copyied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T 5 9 Corp B.L.A.

Joseph Tatham  
Pvt Co. H. 5 Confed

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service.

From

July 1

, 1863.

To

Oct 31

, 1863.

When paid

Dec 1

, 1863.

By whom

B. F. Bonnar

Amount

44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 40

L. E. Fehle

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

CSA

J. Tabor

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist..

1084

*Teahan, Joseph*

**Co. K., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Teahan, Joseph*

1085

*Teahan Joseph*

**Co. *d*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Teahan Joseph*

1086

Thompson John

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.)

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837505

7600

7693

7788

7949

8041

8059

8196

44317226

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John Thompson*

*Corpl Co. E., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(643)

2417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*5* | *1* | *9*  
Eno Thompson  
2 Corp Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862  
not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 20, 1862  
Memphis Tenn  
1st Walker  
1862  
Maj. Harkins  
Sept 1, 1862  
Abent  
Spent sick  
Memphis Tenn  
Chief on roll shows Sept 1  
to Oct 31, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*  
Capt. Co. D. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186

dated *Nov 3, 1862*

Enlisted: *Apr 2, 1862*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 10th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and, as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, C, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Eno Sherman*

*Corpl.*, Co. *5* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Dated *Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per K. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

10024

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Walker*  
*Regt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John C. Walker* 1863  
*dated Aug 13*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Left sick at Fort*  
*Sumter.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 31st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

(66)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Thompson*

*Capt.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186<sup>3</sup>  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186<sup>1</sup>.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *July 1, 1862*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left sick at*

*Murfordsville Ky. Pa-*

*turned since muster.*

*Name appears in roll of names.*

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(648)

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J*  
*Inc Thompson*  
*3rd Regt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time

*Oct 3, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Reduced to rank*

*by order of Maj. General*

*Dec 15, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jno Thompson*  
*Co. A*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 1 Feb 1864*

dated *Feb 12, 1864*

Enlisted: *Apr 20, 1861*

When *Memphis*

Where *at Nashville*

By whom *for*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Brownell*

By whom *Dec 3, 1863*

To what time *Feb 1864*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. L. L.* Copyist.

(1642)

3417

*T* (Confederate.)  
3  
Consolidated, Tenn.

*Wm. Thompson*  
*Det.* Co. I. 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Capt. Walker*

Period *For one year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Number of regt.

409  
(439-)

*W. H. L. L.*

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

1059

9

John Thompson  
Co. D 5 Corp Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

Date of issue

Apr

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Accountant  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Thompson

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue May....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Thompson

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Thompson

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue August, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1087  
Thompson John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

46575463  
45867312  
45794204  
45826379  
45908074  
46001554  
46039188

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK

See also

*T. Confederate.*  
*5 C.S.*

*John Thompson*  
*Co E 5 Regt C.S. Capt*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj.  
Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cum-  
berland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Nashville*

When captured *Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 381; sheet *91*

*J. H. [unclear]*

Confederate.

*5* *5* *(10)*  
*John F. ...*  
*Rank & Co. ...*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Where from

Remarks:

179; sheet

(659)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

T      5      10. S. H.

Geo. Thompson  
Priv., Co. E, 2 Regt. C. S. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Nashville, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 15, 1864

Discharged:

Terms C. Douglas

When Dec. 20, 1864

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 385

(Confederate.)

*N. 5 654*  
*Big ...*  
*Ohio ...*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

*Dec 20, 1864*

Where captured

*near ...*

Date when captured

*Dec 10, 1864*

Date when discharged

*Dec 24, 1864*

Where sent

*...*

Remarks, charges, &c.:

*...*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page

*157*

(657)

*O. Jackson*

Copyright.



(Confederate)

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to  
Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet

(5304)

Copy

(Confederate.)

T

5

C.S.

John Thompson.  
Capt. Co. E. 5 Regt. Cal. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured Nashville Tenn

When captured Dec 15, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls

58; sheet 20

(C.S.)

J. H. Hensley

Appr.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Camp Douglas, Ill., mustered into 6th U. S.  
Vols. March 24, 1865.

Roll dated

*Feb 24*, 186

Where captured *Richmond, Va.*

When captured *Oct 13, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

245; sheet 3

(000)

*W. H. C. ...*

*...*

1088  
Thompson John

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839666  
9727  
9782  
9837  
9883  
9932  
9976  
57840814

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*21*  
*Regt* Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July: 1862*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 15, 1862*  
*Memphis, Tenn*  
*Cox*  
*1 year*  
*Capt. Bevell*  
*July 1, 1862*  
*Present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

*W. H. Cullings*  
Custodian

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. J. Thompson*  
*1st* Co. *Y* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *dated Oct. 30, 1862.*

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Burch*

Period *192*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thompson*  
*Col*, Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Not dated*

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *R. Burch*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Jenkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

*Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*PM*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Birch*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Hinchman*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in 2d. Service.*  
*Present as I. Hinchman*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. A. Thompson*  
*Pr 1*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*solid Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached as Brigade*  
*Mail Carrier by Gen. Polk*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Thompson*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Adol'd Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Reg. Mail  
Carrier by Reg. Gen. Polk  
since Aug 1, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

2417

*Copyist*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joe Thompson*  
Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1* *Lee*, 1863.

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *Cel. Young*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Roswell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Bug Mail Carrier*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(627)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Thompson*

Co. V. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Young*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as mail carrier.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 12th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Thompson

Regt. Co. 4. 5 Conf.

Appears on a.

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Army of Tenn.  
during month of Mar. 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Mar. 5

To Mar. 31

1864

1864

Remarks:

Driver Art. at Sig. Hd. Cr.

52

Roll No.

O'NEILL Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Jno Thompson

Co M, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue April \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1089  
Thomson. W

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51835284

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Thompson, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

W. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Washell Capt

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent.

Remarks: Deserted June 2,

62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.



1090

*Tice John*

**Co. 6, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant Tice*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Tice Jonathan*

1091  
Lice. Sonathan

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 81 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

37837714

3154

7 2 2 8

7 2 8 2

133  
714

1978

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers located.

**BOOK MARK:**

See also John Fici, 21 June 89

See also John Rice, 21 June 1941

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

9. Five

L. S. Galt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Quincy, Mass., 1862.

Dated Aug. 31, 1862

## Enlisted:

When May 25, 1886.

Where Memphis.....

By whom Carl Busch

Period 1-2

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt. J. D. Maxwell

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent..... Present.....

Remarks: A. b. ...

Corr. Name: 2: 94 32.116.2.....

Paydun 1001 1/2 qt in the 11th Ann

Rest 6 July 2, 1892

\* Name of person in column 1 Name of person in column 2

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Tennessee Infantry) was organized at Nashville, Tennessee, in 1862.

5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment

Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members

of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The funeral of this regiment finally

came Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

*[Faint, illegible text]*

(642)

341T

**C'opvlet.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*  
1 Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Busch*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Jonathan Rice  
1 Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.  
dated Jan. 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1861.

Where Tennessee

By whom Co. Bunch

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Hawkins

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

51

9

C. S. A.

*Jno. Tice*  
*Levy Co. 6*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.  
*dated Mich. 1. 1863.*

Balloted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. Sallard*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 9 |

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*  
1595, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Lee*  
1545, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

*Oct. & Nov. 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *January 5*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Geo. Burch*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept. Marshall*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed at Chickamauga*

*Sept. 22, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

+ 1092  
 H. Thomas

# Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company L, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	57837582	2
2	7525	3
3	7770	4
4	7853	5
5	7950	6
6	8038	7
7	8121	8
8	8197	9
10	44748433	11
12		13
14		15
16		17
18		19
20		21
22		23
24		25
26		27
28		29
30		31

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas Fyfe, 21 Walker's  
 Tennesse Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Fox*

*Cot*, Co. *a*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug*, 1862

*not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(22)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

Thos Coy

Co., 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>x</sup>, 1862

not dated

Enlisted:

When

Apr 26, 1862

Where

At Memphis

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

May Hawkins

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

For Miller

Copied.

(104)

3617

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

Thos Coy

Priv., Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

*Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *Thompson's*

By whom *Col. Thompson*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar 1st 1862*

By whom *Mar 1st 1862*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Thomas C. ...

Capt., Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... dated ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Fitch*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*Dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *4/2*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *July 1, 1863*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, G, C, and B of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*  
(62-1) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Tigh*  
-----  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

*J. M. Williams*  
-----  
(62)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

Thos Light

Out, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.  
dated Dec 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Russell

To what time Oct 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CC)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry, also known as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, and H. It was formed by consolidation of the 21st Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

2018

(1042)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

9

C. S. A.

Thos. T. T. T.

Cot., Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb 1864

Dated Feb 29, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 20, 1864

Where Memphis

By whom J. T. T. T.

Period

Last paid: Capt. Roswell

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

3017

Copyist.

Confederate

2

5

U.S.A.

First Lieut  
Capt W. S. R. Taylor

Residence

Memphis Tenn

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of sundry companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army, commanded by 1st Lieut. Jno. M. Kreefe, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Number of roll:

150

(1865)

W. S. R. Taylor

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. 5 168A*

*J. May*  
*Plt Col D 5 Regt 11th*

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,  
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint *Sick*  
Admitted *June 7*, 1865  
Returned to duty *June 7*, 186  
Transferred *June 7*, 186  
Furloughed *June 7*, 186  
Remarks: *Returned to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 11.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA

Thos. Tigue

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue August, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

CSA

Thos. Tigue

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Thos. Tiche

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

03A

Thos. Tigue

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For

, 186

Date of issue June

, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Inspected

Copy 1st.

1093

*Tighe Thomas*

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 31 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Tighe Thomas*

See also James Simon, 21 June 2007

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*7*  
*7*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Greensboro, N. C.*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *July 1st to Aug 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*  
*Admitted to service*  
*Admitted to service*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jas. Timmer*  
*Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 2nd*, 1861.

Where

*Union City*

By whom

*Col. Pickett*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time

*Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*

*Columbus Miss. since*

*May 27, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. B. Salade*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Asst. & Asst., 1862.  
dated Jan. 1, 1863.

**Exhibited:**

When Aug 24, 186

Where Camp Blaine

By whom Col Dickett

Period 1-4-2

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 20 fms. up in American  
since Aug. 31. 1872.....

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:** .....

(100)

3417

**L'oppiat.**

1095  
*Simmons, John W.*

**Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS**

57837581	
7674	
7769	
7802	
7948	
8037	
8057	
8136	
49179266	
4658746	
43860729	
45793927	
45849887	
45901453	
45765481	
45481227	
45479634	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *John Simmons, 2 (Walker's)*  
*Simmons*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

X

*John Campbell*  
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col of Names pres-  
ent as John Campbell*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Timmons*  
Col., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

*Pro-rated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged on roll, shown Sept 1  
to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*

*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for ...*, 1862  
*dated Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(212)

3117

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. J. [unclear]*  
*Col*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *J. J. [unclear]*, 186 *3*

*dated Feb 11, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186 *1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. [unclear]*

Period *1863*

Last paid: *Mar 1863*

By whom *Mar 1863*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. Williams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1863*  
*Dated Aug 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20, 1861*

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Kocurek*

To what time *July 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101, Hqrs. 1861. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Williams*

Copyist.

(92)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Timmons*

*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 3, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1863.

Where *Murphy's Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 Yr*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry, per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Timmons*

(102)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J*  
*Ins Garrison*  
*Sgt*, Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*  
*dated Dec 3*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

(100)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Timmerman*  
Sgt. Co. D. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1. Feb.* 1864.

*Dated Feb 27. 1864*

Enlisted: *Apr 24, 1861.*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *Dec 3. 1863.*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John Timmerman*  
(22) 2

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 5 | 7 Jan

John J. J. J.

Sgt Co B 5 Reg 12th Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 16th Army Corps and forwarded  
for exchange by Captain H. L. Burnham, Pro-  
vost Marshal, from May 1 to August 15, 1864.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1864

Captured:

When

July 22, 1864

Where

Atlanta Ga

By whom

16th A C

Disposition

Forwarded Prov Marshal

Remarks:

Received by July 24

Number of roll:

43 about 21

Army Corps

Geo L. J. J.

(1864)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*5* *6.1.1*

*Geo. W. Sherman*  
*Sept. 29, 1864*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by forces under Maj Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29th, 1864."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 321; sheet *5*

(6396)

*Copyd.*

(Confederate)

*J. S. ...*  
*Mc W. ...*  
*Epl. Co. 1, 1st Regt. Inf. Ky.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured *near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 21*, 1864.

Where from *Nashville, Tenn.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

154; sheet

(1864)

*J. S. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

V

5

(C. I. W.)

John H. Timmons  
Sgt. Co. D, 1 Regt. Conf. Inf

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *near Atlanta, Ga.*

When captured *July 22, 1864.*

Discharged:

Term

*C. Chase*

When

*July 31, 1864.*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 978

(579)

*E. H. Thomson*

*Copy*

(Confederate)

T | S. Conf.

John W. Timmerman  
Sgt. Co. D. S. Ry. Corp. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received July 30, 1864.

Where captured Near Atlanta Ga.

Date when captured July 22, 1864.

Date when discharged July 31, 1864.

Where sent Camp Chase.

Remarks, charges, &c.:

No suitable time.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page 6

W. H. Murray

Copyd.

(Confederate)

*9*

*5*

*C.S.A.*

*John W. Simmons,  
Supt Co D & Reg Co Inf.*

Apparatus

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured *July 22*, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*466*; sheet *13*

(66)

*Superior*

Chipped.

(Confederate.)

*J* *S* *C.S.A.*  
*John W. Simmons*  
*Sgt., Co. A, 3 Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
Prisoners of War  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

When

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:

When

Whence

By whose order

Description:

Height

Eyes

ft.

; hair

in.; age

; complexion

Date of departure

Remarks:

*Enlisted in U.S.A.*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 588

*Geo. J. Owen*

(Confederate.)

*John H. ...*  
*1st Co. 9th ...*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Chase, Ohio, who have made application  
for the oath of allegiance, from Dec. 16 to 31,  
1864.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 186

Where captured *South Atlantic Sea*

When captured *July 24*, 1864.

Remarks: *late that he is a private*  
*in service*

Number of roll:

203

(6296)

*Copied*

Confederate

165

John H. ...  
Sergeant ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted at Camp Chase, Ohio, in U. S. Army,  
April 22, 1865

Roll dated

186

Where captured

Citizens, Jr.

When captured

July 22, 1865

Remarks: Enlisted in 1864  
22, 1865

Number of roll

193

(1865)

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

QSA

John Timmons

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Timmons

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

base

9

Miss Thompson  
Co. D. 5 Corp Regt

RECEIPT ROLL

188

for

Date of issue

May, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

1096

*Timmons John*

**Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Timmons John N.*

1097

*Tobias Nicholas*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE..)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Tobias Nicholas*

1098

*John Nicholas*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*John Nicholas*

See also 2 (Walker) Form 9

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*N*  
*Nicholas, John*

*Port*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 1862*, 1862.

*Admitted July 31 1862*

Enlisted: *May 14*, 1862.

When *May 14*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. A. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. M. New*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Michael A. Ben*

*Co. A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. M. Rowe*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Mont. Lee  
Pl, Co. L, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mont. Lee, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom A. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom May 1862

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

None appear in column names

Present in Nashville, Tenn.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T*

9

C. S. A.

*M. Tobin*

*Col.*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Feb*, 1863.  
*Adopted Feb 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Harrison*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Collinge*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

T |

Nicholas Schin

Pot., Co. F., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.  
dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Col. E. C. Curren

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

May Hawkins

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on Surgeon Cer-

tificate since Dec 21/62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Cullings

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Michelae Tolson  
Priv. Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.  
dated Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom May Hawkins

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sent to Hospital Dec.  
20/62. Place not known.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Richard H.*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. S. Campbell*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. S. Campbell*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wounded Dec 31 and sent to Hospital. Discharge time last given.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I*

9

C. S. A.

*Michael Tobin*

*Pol*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to 6*, 1864.  
*ended Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Quartermaster*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded Dec 31, 1862*

*and sent to Hospital, Res.*

*Captive last year*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th, Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. L. Collins*  
Copyist.

1100

*Tosh Martin*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tosh Martin*



1191

*John Joseph*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*John Joseph*

1102

*Towler Thomas*

**Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Corporal | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Towler Thomas*

1103  
*Tompkins, John*

**Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57837584	
2	7677	
3	7772	
4	7865	
5	7951	
6	8040	
7	8123	
8	8206	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T*  
*Ans Campbell*  
*Capt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862  
*7-14* dated

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

*Emmeline*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. Williams*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*2*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*\* Chief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 1*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Thompson*

*Cot*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 186*2*

*Dated Dec 31st*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Ed. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *is attached ser-*

*vice*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. G. No. 101, 114th Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Tomblins*

*Cot*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 21st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *for*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Harrison*

To what time *Mar 3, 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On detached ser-*

*vice*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. M. Williams*

(962)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John C. Thompson*  
Capt., Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 6*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Russell*

By whom

To what time *Aug 6*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *On duty with*

*Calverts Battery*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John F. McKinnis*

*C-1* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863

Dated *Oct 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*

*On duty in Cal-*

*verts Battery*

*Name appears in name list*

*ent as John McKinnis*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*John McKinnis*

Copyist.

(64)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T.*

9

C. S. A.

*Inc. Tennessee*

*Priv* ..... *Cow* ..... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* ..... 1863  
*dated Dec 3, 1863*

Enlisted: *Apr 26* ..... 1861.

When *Member*

Where *Member*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *detained by order of Genl Sherman in Halverson's Battalion*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, H and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. Williams*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 29*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Calverts Point Feb*  
*64*

*Illegible*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Williams*

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* *5* *10.8. a.*

*John Tompkins*  
*Pvt. Co. D. S. Regt. Confed*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Oct. 31* 186 *2*  
To *Dec. 31* 186 *2*

When paid *Feb. 17* 186 *3*

By whom *J. Hawkins*

Amount *\$ 22,*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *41.2*

*J. Hume*

(1863)

copied

(CONFEDERATE)

7 | 5

Ino. Tompkins  
Priv. Co. D. 5 Regt. Conf.

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From June 30 1863

To Aug. 31 1863

When paid Oct. 13 1863

By whom J. R. Boswell

Amount \$ 24.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 5265

(635)

P. R. R. R.

Copyist.

5807

No 328

Paris 14<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1863

John Thompson

Print Co & Co. Conf.

From 31 Oct 1862

To 31 Dec 1862

Pay \$22.00

The Confederate States  
To Private John Thompson Co. 2. 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate  
Regt

From the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan from Oct 31<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Being 2 months at 11 Dollars Per month 22.00

Wm. Laid

No 22.00

I hereby do hereby endorse the amount  
on Private John Thompson's Discharge  
I have been May 1863

Received Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

of the sum of twenty-two Dollars being the  
amount due in full of the above account  
John Thompson

Witness  
J. M. W. A. M.

Signed Duplicate

## See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Josh Martin*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Wm. L. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862, 1862  
ended Oct. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Chattanooga, Tenn.

By whom Col. Smith

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at lumber  
land camp

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Marlin*  
*Pr*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31, 1862*

Where *Winning*

By whom *Col. Smith*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Mar. Luntine*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at Cumberland Gap, Oct 31, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Chas. C. Luntine*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Collins*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

*Adia Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *W. Ridge*

By whom *Col Smith*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Collins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick at lumber*  
*land Oct 21, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J*  
*Martin*  
*Pr*, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1863.  
*July 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged with gone in service*  
*the morning of July 1st 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

1105

Tony. M.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tony Michael

1106

*Towsey M.*

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Towsey Michael*

\* 1107  
*Lowster Thomas*

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

51837125	"
2180	"
2234	"
2285	"
2338	"
2380	"
2426	"
2443	"
46550533	"
46545411	"
45849801	"
45773901	"
45808853	"
45890466	"
45034789	"
45050387	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also 21 June Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. J. ...*  
*2 Corp, Co. L. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st, 1862*

Enlisted: *...* 1862

When *...*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist,

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

9

C. S. A.

Thos. J. J. J.

2 Cmp, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. J.

Copyist.

(542)

1867

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 9' | C. S. A.

Thos. Twissler

2 Corp., Co. G., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for Nov 12, 1862

dated Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 186

Where Memphis

By whom C. J. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Hawkins

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas W. Foster*  
Company Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st 1863* 1863.  
*dated Dec 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st 1863* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. T. Williams*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *John T. Williams*

To what time *Jan 1st 1863* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

*John T. Williams*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

Miss Smith

---527/1---, Co. C---, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1863

Handwritten: 1862

**Enlisted:**

When May 25, 1867.

Where San Francisco

By whom Chinese Americans

Period 1/1/19

**Last paid:**

By whom James M. McLaughlin

To what time ----- 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(002)

3417

**Copyright.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. J. Walker*  
*1 Corp, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williamson*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Call Brownell*

To what time *Sept. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. C. S. A.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 9 | C. S. A.

*Thomas Williamson*  
Capt., Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1863.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. S. Williamson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. G. Smith*

To what time *Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*

*Since Jan 10, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

-----  
-----, Co. -----, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for -----, 1861-  
-----

Enlisted:

When -----, 1861.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark: -----

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*T*

*S*

*C.S.A.*

*Thomas Towolster*  
*Pri. Co. 9, 5 Regt Confed. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Thomas, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones,  
Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky, Dec 11,  
1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, (Office  
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec.  
11, 1863.

Where captured

*Reitzgold*

When captured

*Nov. 26*

*1863.*

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd.  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 154; sheet 11

(6276)

*J. Dowd*

*Approved*

Confederate

T

5

6 S. A.

Thomas J. Webb,  
Capt. Co. G 5 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured Nov. 20, 1863

Where captured Ringgold - Ga.

By whom captured

When paroled

To what point forwarded Louisville Ky.

Dec 11-1863

Remarks: For exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2, page 225  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

21 Day 6

7 5 e. s. c.

Thomas Tolter  
 Pt. C. 4.5 Rpt. Conf. Sept

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated Headqrs. Dist. Ky., Louisville, Dec.  
11, 1863.

When captured Nov. 26., 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

54: sheet

B. J. B. F. F.

**Copy**

(Confederate.)

*T*

*5*

*634*

*Thomas Towler*  
*Det Co. 13 Regt Confed Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Richmond Va*

When captured *Aug 26, 1863.*

Discharged:

Terms *Rock Island*

When *Dec 12, 1863.*

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page *346*

*C. E. McLaughlin*

(339)

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Thomas Fowler  
1st Col, 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received

Dec. 11, 1863

Where captured

Kingsfold

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863

When discharged

Dec. 12, 1863

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 58

F. A. Fowler

(Confederate)

T.

5

614

Thomas Towlster  
Capt. Co. G. 5 Regt. Comfa. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec. 12, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 12, 1863.

Where captured

Ringold

When captured

Nov. 28, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

371; sheet

(1000)

J. H. G. Harnie

Copy

(Confederate.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

50  
(1864)

Approved

(Confederate.)

*Thomas Spalding*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, *Regt. 1st*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval rendezvous at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured *Virginia Ga*

When captured *Dec. 26*, 186*3*

When transferred *Jan 25*, 186*4*

Remarks: *1*

Number of rolls:

204

(630)

*J. Henderson*

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

T | 5 | C.S.A.

Thos Tavelster  
Ent Co B 5 Conf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Post Hospital,  
at Dalton, Ga.

for dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Whittly

Period 1 yr.

Attached to Hospital:

When Nov 28, 1861.

How employed nurse

Last paid: .

By whom

To what time , 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Employed by order of  
Post Surgeon F. H. Evans,  
& Roll to 20

Book mark:

(200)

F. Burton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 5 | 6.S.A.

Thos Fowlerster

Rec 5 Confed

Appears on a

List

of nurses

in

Pest House Hospital

(also called House of Prevention)

at

Dalton, Ga.

List dated

not dated 1862

From

Nov. 26, 1862

To

Dec 26, 1862.

Remarks:

nurse

Book mark:

L. Burton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T 1 5 652*

*Thomas Foulster*  
*Cpl Co. 6, 5 Regt Condes*

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Dalton, Georgia.

Injury or disease

Admitted

*Oct 29, 1862*

Returned to duty

*Jan 17, 1863*

Deserted

Discharged from service

*186*

Spent to other hospitals

*186*

Furloughed

*186*

Died

*186*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 292, page

*165*

*J. M. Williams*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1* | *5 Confed*

*Thos Loulata*  
*Comp Co C, 5 Regt Confed*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *July*, 1862

To *Oct*, 1862

When paid *Nov 26* 1862

By whom *W F Ayer*

Amount *839*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53, page *536*

1708

*Tom Thomas*

**Co. *42*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Tigh Thomas*

1109  
*Leroy Michael*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	57838283	2	
2	8342	3	
3	8404	4	
4	8458	5	
5	8505	6	
6	8550	7	
7	8591	8	
8	8631	9	
10	45916176	11	
11	45955168	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also *Miss Feaking, 2 (Walker's)*  
*5th Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T*  
*M. Towley*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug* 1862  
*ended Aug 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. Brintman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

M. Trohrey

Pt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent  
absent with leave  
detailed as nurse in  
hospital at Harsburg  
Ky.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. Tracy*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862,

*dated Dec. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. V. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *May. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Barkman*

Captain.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

9

C. S. A.

M. Tracy

Pt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1863.  
dated Feb. 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. B. Brinkman

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. T. ...*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*11 May*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*30 June*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. T. Gray*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct* 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *31 Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. C. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copied.

(842)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. J. J.*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.  
*dated Dec. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

*11 May*

1861

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*H. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Roswell*

To what time

*31 Oct*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Ed. B. ...*

(642)

3417

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*M. Toury*

*Pt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1864  
*dated Feb 21, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brintman*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(Confederate.)

71568

Michael Ticey  
Regt Co C 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

sent from Louisville, Ky., to Vicksburg, Miss.,  
via Cairo, Ill., for Exchange, on Steamboat  
City of Madison, December 5, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

When captured

Oct 10, 186

Where captured

Harrodsburg Ky

Age 19 years.

Remarks:

Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following  
indorsement: "Received near Vicksburg, December 22d, 1862,  
from Lieut. L. S. Meek, U. S. A., Agent for exchange of Prison-  
ers, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners of War con-  
taining Three Hundred and Seventy-one in number.

N. G. WATTS,

Maj. & Agent for Exchange of Prisoners.

On Board Steamer."

Number of roll

595; sheet 1

(595)

Albion Copy.

(Confederate.)

*Medical Surgeon*  
*U. S. Army*

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken *Harrodsburg Ky*

, 186

When

Remarks: *John Lichsburg 2nd*  
*Regt Dec 5, 1861*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page *109*

*H. H. C. [Signature]*

(33)



(CONFEDERATE.)

094

H. Tench

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

M. Touche

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

CSA

M. Louche

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue May, 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

South St. No. 13

3rd St. No. 3

24. Lady Bell

512. 20.

July 24. 1863

Michael Furey

The Confederate States of America  
To Michael Hey C. & S. Confederate Regt. Dr

Date	For extra duty for forty nine days detailed as nurse in the Confederate Hospitals at Haverdubury Ky. after the Battle of Perryville Ky.	Dolls	Cts.
From Oct. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1862 To Nov. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1862	@ 25¢ per day	12	25

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Robt. F. Carlin

Approved  
J. R. Boswell  
Capt. & A. S. M. C. S. Army

Surgeon I & S Confederate Regt.  
formerly in Charge of Methodist Church Hospital  
Haverdubury - Ky.

Received, Lyness Station, Tenn. 29<sup>th</sup> day of July - 1863. of  
J. R. Boswell - Capt. & A. S. M. C. S. Army - the sum of  
twelve \$12.00 dollars in full of the above account.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

1110  
*Turner John*

**Co. C., 9 Confederate Inf.**  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838164	25
2	2214	26
3	2268	27
4	2321	28
5	2357	29
6	2417	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 21 Turner Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

51

*John Turner*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1st Aug. 1862*  
*dated Aug 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*July 1st 1862*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Co. Turner*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brownell*

To what time

*July 1st 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*51*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 9 | C. S. A.

*John Turner*  
Capt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. B. Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John W. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Hawkins*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 1 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1042)

3417

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *C* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186 *2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *June 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*  
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *J. B. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. B. ...*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 9

C. S. A.

*John Thomas*  
-----  
*Pat*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1863.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Rich*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Rich*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*Sept 7 1863*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*Rich*  
-----  
Copied.

Confederate.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken

When

, 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page

114

(133)

*W. H. C. ...*

(Confederate.)

*Turner*  
*Sergeant Col. 5 Regt. Confed.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Cav. Corps, M. D. M., and turned over by Maj. J. M. Young, Provost Marshal Cav. Corps, M. D. M., to Col. Parkhurst, Provost Marshal Gen'l, Dept. Cumberland.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Cav. Corps, M. D. M., Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured *near Nashville*

When captured *Dec 11*, 1864.

Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll signed by Wm H Bracken, Lieut and Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l Dept Cumberland, shows: "He received the above named and described Confederate Prisoners of War."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 77; sheet 9

65a

Get-5 Key coordinate

## Receipt

Given by Maj. N. G. Watts, C. S. A., Agent for Exchange, to Capt. W. W. Bickford, U. S. A., Agent for Exchange, for Confederate prisoners of war received on board the Steamer Metropolitan near Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 4, 1862.

Receipt dated

Not dated

186

Remarks:

+ Same cancelled

Number of roll:

18: about

1000

20 July

1111  
Tavor. m.  
**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Juey Michael



1112

T  
Tynan, John

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tynan, John

1113

Luman John

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

5837503	"
7598	"
7663	"
7786	"
7878	"
7921	"
8035	"
8135	"
46874053	"
45857364	"
45794197	"
45826372	"
45908067	"
46001449	"
46039039	"
05318	"
48624912	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Tynon, 21 (Walker's)  
Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(048)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*5891*  
Co. .... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt Porter*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Brief on roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 31 1862*

The 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. McLean*

(645)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*589*  
*589* Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Tenn. Inf.*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 186 *1*

Where *Tenn.*

By whom *Asst. Surg.*

Period *42*

Last paid:

By whom *Asst. Surg.*

To what time *Sept 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded Dec 31*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Adj. Gen. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The company of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3617

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Turner*  
Sgt, Co. 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1863.  
*dated Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Carter*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Mar 1863*

By whom *Mar 1863*

To what time *Oct 31* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. Williams*

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John T. ...*  
*1st Lt., Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug 21*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 1861.

When

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Capt Walker*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom

To what time *July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Immelmann*  
Copied.

(642)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Turner*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sgt. Co. 25 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt Porter*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 25th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Am Miller*

(122)

2417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Jno Tyman*

4 Sgt, Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Porter

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Boswell

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Eric T. Tamm*  
4 Sgt. Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.  
dated *Feb 27, 1864*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

2417

Copyist.

Confederate.

5

C.S.A.

*John Tynan*  
*Sergeant Co. D. 5 Regt. C.S.A.*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Add'l A. D. C., Louisville, Ky., Dec. 18, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1864.

Where captured *Near Franklin*

When captured *Dec 17* 1864.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 379; sheet 7

*J. H. Morris*  
Capt.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the five days ending Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864.

Where captured: *near Bowling Green*

When captured: *Dec 17*, 1864.

Where from: *Confederate Army*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

J

J

C. S. A.

Geo. Syman

Sgt., Co. D, 5 Regt. C. S. Inf

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Franklin, Tenn.

When captured Dec. 17, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

C. Douglass

When

Dec. 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 244

E. L. Herndon

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

No. 12.  
George Lee. I. Regt. 6th.

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received

Dec 20 1864

Where captured

Franklin Tenn

Date when captured

Dec 17 1864

Date when discharged

Dec 24 1864

Where sent

Camp Greaser

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Indefinite

Louisville, Ky, Register No. 7; page 15

(1864)

Wm. Lee  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Regimental Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville Ky., transferred to  
Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 20, 1864.

Where captured *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

When captured *Sept. 26, 1862*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

530; sheet

(0000)

*Approved*

(Confederate)

T

5

C.S.

Jno. Tynan.

Sgt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 22, 1864,  
from Louisville, Ky.

Roll dated *not dated.*

, 186 .

Where captured *Near Franklin, Tenn.*

When captured

*Dec 7*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

58; sheet

19

*J. H. M. - Regt*

*Copy*

(6396)



(Confederate.)

1 5 Tenn  
John Tynan  
Capt. C. S. 5<sup>th</sup> Let. Conf. Tenn. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, March —, 1865

Roll not dated.

Where captured Knoxville, Tenn  
When captured Dec. 17, 1864.  
Remarks: Claim to have been loyal.  
Was conscripted in the Rebel Army.  
Ousted to avail himself of  
the Amnesty Proclamation.

Indorsement shows Rec'd (O. C. & P.) Feb 23 '65

Number of roll:

813; sheet

2 N. J. C. Tynan

(830b)

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

71 68a  
John Green  
Sgt. Co. 25th Regt. Va.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May  
13, 1865, pursuant to Orders from Commissary  
General of Prisoners May 8, 1865.

Roll dated

May 1st, 186

Where captured

Jacksonville, Fla.

When captured

Dec. 17, 1864

Remarks:

St. Louis, Mo.

Number of roll

186; sheet

(5396)

6 O. H. Crosby

(Confederate.)

T.

5-

B. I. A.

John Tynan  
Pr. D. 5 Regt. Conf.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and  
place not stated).\*

Place of residence St. Louis, Mo.

Complexion Fair ; hair DK

Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Remarks: St. Louis Mo.

\* Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released  
May 18th, 1864."

Number of roll:

346; sheet 6

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(666)

W. J. Harris

Captain

Write nothing above this line

A. G. O. 10 Sh

Aug. 14, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from

Louisville, Ky.

Reg. 1, page 103, shows

J. K. Tynan.

Ret Texas Rangers.

No other data on card.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

One

Mr. Van Frank-

1. Race 530 Louisville Show

Jno Tynan

Dgl- 100 5 C S. Infy

captured near Franklin Tenn.

Dec. 17-64. sent to Camp

about last Dec. 20-64

2 Race 58 Campbell Douglas

Jno Tynan

same org. and capture

rec. from Louisville N. C. refer

over

Roll 186 Camp Douglas

John Fyner

same or n - captured

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 17/64

released May 13-'65

6-10-13

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

*L. H. ...*

*...*

Appears on a Register of  
Prisoners of War.

Where taken

When , 186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 103

(339)

*W. H. ...*

(CONFEDERATE)

John Ryan

Pvt. Co. D. 5 Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for "Commutation of Rations."

Roll dated Atlanta, Ga.

....., 186

From June 23 1863

To x 30 days 186

Signer's name x. John Ryan

Remarks: Paid, 1863

Roll No.

743

O'NEILL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Joe Tynan

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April , 1864 .

Signature John Tynan

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.



63A

John Tyson

Co. D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on

RECEIPT, ROLL

for clothing.

for clothing. 186

Date of issue June, 196

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**Support**

Copy 184.

H/14  
*Lyme William*

**Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5783 8728

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MARK

See also 3. (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Open*  
*Reg't*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: *March 31 1862*

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. W. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Barwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Nashville*

*reason of illness*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

1115

Tyner, John

Co. 12, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tyner, John

See also John Vineyard, 21 June 1847

(CONFEDERATE.)

251

9

C. S. A.

John W. W. W.

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. ...*  
Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5 to Oct 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2017

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 9 | C. S. A.

John Tinsford

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862  
dated Jan. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom Col. Purnell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Major Hawkins

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Saccade

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. L. ...*  
*Co. 4. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

251  
John H. Walker  
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry, (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st 1863* 1863.

Where *Alabama*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *Sept 1st 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. B. Smith*

*Ala. Guard*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

9

C. S. A.

*J. M. ...*

*P. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Durbin*

Period *year*

Last paid:

By whom *Col. Brownell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *A*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg't 5th*

*Dept. of War - 1st Div.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by reorganization of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 9 C. S. A.

-----

-----, Co. 4 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for -----, 1864.

Enlisted:

When -----, 1861.

Where -----

By whom -----

Period -----

Last paid:

By whom -----

To what time -----, 1861.

Present or absent -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Joe Vinograd

Pvt Co B 5th Conf

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at .....  
during month of Oct, 1863.

By whose order employed .....

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1 -- 31, 1863.  
To ....., 186 .....

Remarks: By the day

Roll No.

HATCH

2498  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John V. [unclear]

Priv. Co. B. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty

at Wagon Yard

during month of Sept, 1863.

By whose order employed [unclear]

Nature of service Laborer

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1-30, 1863.

To                     , 186  .

Remarks: Ambulance Driver

Roll No. 2490 1/2

HATCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Vinyard

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Aug....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

John Vinyard

Ce C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue June , 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

9

CSA

John Vinyard

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

John Vinyard

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue May \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

Sherbert  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

Jno. Vinayard

Pvt. Co. B.

3rd & 5th (9) conf. regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

1st Qr. /64

for

186

Date

186

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Nov. Aug. 1/63

186

To

Jan. 31/64

186

Months

92

Days

Date of pay

25th

Signature

Jno. Vinayard

Remarks:

his mark

Roll No.

COUNCIL copyist.

1117  
Waldron

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838291

1		2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Waldron, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. Waldron*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862  
*dated Aug 31*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted July 28-62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. G. Brinkman*

3417

Copyist.

1118  
Walker L. W.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57839676

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas Walker, 21 Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Williams*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Greenfield*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 26, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Williams*  
Copyist.



1119  
Wall John

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	57038212	20
2	8299	21
3	5361	22
4	1415	23
5	6470	24
6	8579	25
7	5564	26
8	604	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Hall*

*Adj.*, Co. *E*.. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862  
*dated Aug. 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*H. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Bowell Capt. J. R.*

To what time

*June 30*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 24th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. B. inkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 9 | C. S. A.

Jas. Hall  
Sgt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom H. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hawkins

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 34th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

M. A. Brinkman  
(662) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*N*

9

C. S. A.

*Jos. Nail*

*2d Lt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1st* *1862*  
dated *Dec. 31* *1862*

Enlisted: *May 11* *1861*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *May Hawkins*

By whom

To what time *Oct. 31* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 9 | C. S. A.

John Hall  
Lt Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
dated Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Carroll

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom M. J. Hawkins

To what time 31 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(CC)

M. A. Brinkman

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W | John Hall  
2d Lt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863 to Sept 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, 11th Regt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N* |

9

| C. S. A.

*John Wall*

*2d Lt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*  
*dated Oct 31* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *31 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 24th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Back mark:

*M. Binkman*

(102)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Hall*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*died Dec. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*.

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brewell*

To what time *31 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle  
fatal at Montgomery Ala.  
since battle Taylor Ridge  
Ga.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. B. Binkman*

(642)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. I.*

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. Wall*

*Adj.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.  
dated *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. B. B. B.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at Mansfield, Ala. since the Battle of Taylor Ridge*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. B. B. B.*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. 5 1864

John J. Wall  
Sgt Co. A 5 Confed Regt  
Appears on a

Register

of the Invalid Corps, P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement

Oct 24, 1864

Military station

Assignment to duty

When

186

Date of reexamination

186

Remarks: F. L.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 193, page 94

W. H. Colling

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

44 | 5 Conf

No. 11 all  
Capt Co E 51 Regt Conf

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Sept 1 1863  
Sept 29 1864

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Sept 19 1864  
H. Dicker  
\$115.14  
Commutation in full

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 607

J. A. Cooper

Copyist

(635)

5807

(CONFEDERATE)

Jno. Wall.

Co. C. 5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for { 3rd Qr 1864.

Date of issue Sept 21 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

2365

Roll No.

CLOCK Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Jno Hall*  
*Co E 2 Corp*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for *4 yrs* *4* 186*4*

Date of issue *Oct 3* *4* 186*4*

Signature *X*

Remarks:

Roll No.

*719*

*Harsh*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Hall

Sgt. Co E. 5 Confed

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For 3 Or. 1864

Date of issue 9/31/64 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 316

Greene

Copyist.

No 122

May 3rd 1864  
John Hall  
Supt. C. & J. Linn

Cavalry

One P. Pants

One P. Shoes

One Gaiter

Selma, Ala.

May 3 1864

RECEIVED of J. C. GRAHAM, Captain and A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the following Articles of Clothing, which are due me, and which I will faithfully report to the Commanding Officer of my company; and that I am not indebted to the Confederate States beyond the amount herein drawn for.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

One P. Pants

One P. Shoes

One Hat

John W. Hall

Sgt Co E 5th Texas Cav / Reg

W. H. Hall  
D. C. Graham



201 2911864

FORM NO. 40.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT R.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

5 C.S.A.

FORM NO. 43--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One pair shoes  
 one pair pants -  
 one jacket  
 one pair socks  
 one pair drawers

} }

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following statement: *going to command & send the articles to go on duty* *H. J. Wright - Brig. Gen.*  
*Per Order of the President*

In the above Requisition.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified  
*By Command*  
*Brig. Gen. Salinger*  
*Per Order of the President*

Received at..... the 21 day of..... 1864  
*Per Order of the President*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

*1 shoe 1 pants 1 jacket 1 drawers*

In full of the above Requisition.

(signed requisitioner)

*John H. H.*  
*C. & S. Co.*

Wall, John  
~~Westbrook, B. A.~~  
Supt. Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Corpsd. Inf.-

No 16.

Paid *Sept 19<sup>th</sup>* 1863

*John Hall, Surgeon*

*Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Cal. Regt. Conf.*

From *Sept 1* 1863 to *Feb 29* 1864

Paid

102.00

*Clothing*

413.14

*Amos*

115.14

Payee A. D. D. postoffice, Mobile, Ala.

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *John Hall*  
Company *"A"* 5th Virginia Regiment Infantry

	DOLLARS	CTS.
For Monthly pay from <i>Sept 1</i> 1863 to <i>Feb 29</i> 1864		
being <i>6</i> months ..... days at <i>\$17</i> per month,	102	00
For Commutation of clothing up to Oct 8 1863	13	14

Deduct due

Amount paid

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on *John Hall*  
Description *Dr*

*On account of the 6th Regt. order John Decker, Capt. 8th Regt. Ala.*  
*Flamming Point, Virginia, etc*

Received *John Hall* this *19* day of *Apr* 1864  
from *Capt. John Decker, Quartermaster, 8th Regt. Ala.*  
the sum of *One Hundred and thirteen*  $\frac{14}{100}$  Dollars.  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]

WITNESS.

*John Hall*  
*John Hall*

Office Pay Quartermaster,

Montgomery, Ala. Apr. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 }

I CERTIFY that

*Sergeant John Kaler*

Descriptive List is according to prescribed form; dated and subscribed by

*1st Lieut. W. H. Wilson*

commanding the company; that the

station of the company is given; and that no money was paid the soldier except that certified by the officer as due from the records of the company.

*John Becker*

Capt. and A. Q. M.

1120  
Wall W. H.

# Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838289	"
2	8347	"
3	8407	"
4	8452	"
5	8508	"
6	8553	"
7	8594	"
8	8634	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Williams Hillory Hall, 2 (Walker's)  
Tenn Inf.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*H. H. Hall*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*  
*dated Aug 31 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When *Memphis*

Where *N. H. Carroll*

By whom *1862*

Period

Last paid: *Washiel Capt.*

By whom *Jay 1*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

*hospital since June 2*

*82*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. A. Binkman*

Copied.

(842)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*N*  
*N. H. Nash*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted: *May* 1862.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *N. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Washiel*

To what time *Jan 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F, were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

9

C. S. A.

*N. H. Wall*

*Plt*, *Co C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

*dated Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *N. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. A. Brinkman*

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*H. H. Wallis*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st to July 1st*, 1863.

Dated *Feb 2nd*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. H. Jenkins*

To what time *Oct. 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 104, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2119

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*N. H. Wall*

*Pat*, Co. *C*. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1863*  
dated *Aug 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*  
*Rel'd to duty from*  
*discretion under the*  
*late pardon offered by*  
*President*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (H. C. No. 101. Hqs. Lt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. J. Brinkman*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. L. Hall*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*Sept 1st* 1863  
*dated Oct 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went*  
*Wounded in hospital*  
*(Placed in hospital)*  
*Left Chickamauga field to*  
*duty from Dec 1st 22 days*  
*22*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. L. Hall*

Copyist.

(642)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*N. H. Wall*

*Pat*, Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1863.

*dated Dec 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When *11 May* 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded in hospital.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

*Wound on 23 Aug '63.*

Book mark:

*H. H. Carroll*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Vail*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 27*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*In hospital since*  
*death of his horse*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. I. Brinkman*

Copied.

W

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Wall

Co A 5 Confed

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

1/13/64

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

366

Greene

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Hall  
Co E 345 Corp

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Nov 10, 1863

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 1030

Haskin  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. Hall*  
*Cu E 345 conf*

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue *Nov 23* 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. *1037*

*W. H. Hall*  
Copyst.

Wall,

W. H.  
Es. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Confed. Inf.

<sup>+</sup>  
Wall,

W. H.

Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Confed. Inf.

333

*Journal of Management Studies*, 19(6), 707-728.

1974

1990

*(continued)*

1992

Confederate States  
 Dr. W. H. Hall Pris in Capt Beard Co. 8th Regt. C. S. Infantry

Date		#	cts
1862	For monthly Pay from 1st Jan		
Oct, 31	1862 to 31st Oct. 1862 being 11 months		
	at \$11 per month		110 00
	Pay for Bounty for recruiting		08 00
	Total Paid		118 00

I certify that I have endorsed the  
 payment on the W. H. Hall's Descriptive  
 Roll

J. H. Harris Maj  
 & 2nd

Prin. Secy }  
 Dec. 20th, 1862 }

Received, Signed from Dec 20th  
 1862 from Wm. H. Harris & Wm. H. Harris  
 C. S. A. the sum of One Hundred and  
 Sixty Dollars, being the amount and in  
 full of the above account W. H. Hall

Witness

Signed & applied

+ Wall, P. H.

Wheatley, J. B.

Co. A, 3/5 Confed.-

NO. 253. ABSTRACT D. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

W H Wall

Dollar 23<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Payable 12<sup>th</sup> of Decr 1863



[ FORM 18 ]

The Confederate States,

To

*John H H Wall*  
*Comp A. 345. Confed*

Dr.

For commutation of Rations while on Sick Furlough from

Dolls.

Cents.

*Oct. 25/63 to Jan 5/64 inclusive*

*70 days @ 33 cents*

*23 10*

I certify that the above account was made by my order and was necessary for the service of the Government.

RECEIVED at *Merby (Dec 12)* 12  
*Twenty three* ten cents in full of the above account  
*W H Wall*

NOTE - In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.

NO. 22

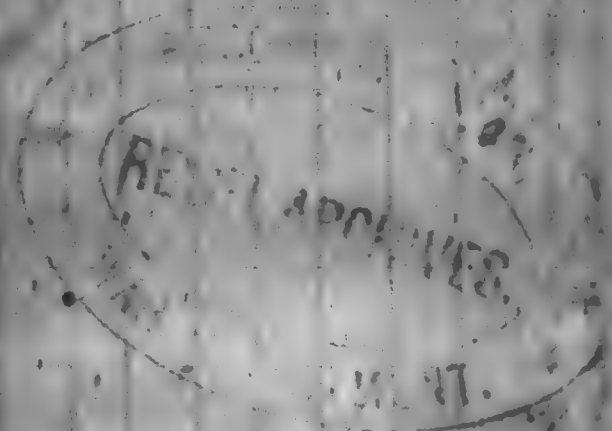
~~NO. 22~~

Abt. B. 4 Qr 1862

*W. H. Mayo*

Dollars *41* <sup>*50*</sup>

Paid *25* of *Nov* 1862



NO. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To *W. H. Wall* *Dr*

1862

DOLLARS. CTS.

*For services rendered  
in transporting and  
delivering  
"Black and White"  
from June 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 to  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1862 inclusive  
being 166 days @ 25  
per day*

*41.50*  
*41.50*

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved: *Paul H. Adams* *to W. H. Wall*

*W. H. Wall* *Dr*  
Received, at *Confederate* *Dr* the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1862

of G. P. THEOBALD, Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of *Forty One* Dollars

and *Fifty* Cents, in full of the above account.  
[Signed in Duplicate.] *W. H. Wall*

*W. H. Wall*

1121

*Wall. H. H.*

**Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Wall. H. H.*

1122  
*Walsh Thomas*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57836263	2
2	6348	2
3	6424	2
4	6492	2
5	6553	2
6	6615	2
7	6669	2
8	6727	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Reg

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. T. H.*  
*Int.*, Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. T. H.* 1862  
*March 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, M consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. T. H.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. Smith*  
Capt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for a *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*

*Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Russell*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. F. Smith*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Hutch*  
*Det. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11 mo. & 29 days* 1862.  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Bumpkin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. Bassett*

By whom *31 Oct. 1863*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Bank mark:

(642)

*H. F. Fencil*

Captain



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Hatch*

*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*3*  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 1*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service as Pioneer returned since last muster*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 140, Headquarters Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas L. H. H.*  
*Port*, Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*  
*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. L. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. V. Spivey*

To what time *July 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks;

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(662)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Hatch*  
Capt, Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *J. R. Ginnell*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. H. Smith*  
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 11, 1863*  
*Dated Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1863*

When *May 11, 1863*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. B. Smith*

By whom *Oct. 31, 1863*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Smith*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thurman Hatch*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* *Feb* 1864.  
dated *Feb. 29* 1864

Enlisted: *May 11* 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per E. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(102)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

5

b. & a

J. Walsh

Pvt 100 & 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1, 1864.

To Apr. 30, 1864.

When paid Sept. 1, 1864.

By whom J. Decker

Amount \$ 22.

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 459

J. Decker

(1864)

Copied.

1123

Watson. John. 7C

Co. G, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 3 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

31539227  
9286  
9351  
9405  
9451  
9517  
9553  
9612



...



© 2004 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

1

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

—

1

1

1

—

1

1

Number of medical cards held \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

## Back Mark

See also J. H. Watson, 21 June 1947

C. S. A.

9

John G. Watson  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

of the organization named Cuba 9 Aug. 1862  
for to Aug. 31, 1862

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent *absent*  
Remarks: *usignpt. Garage.*  
*Master Leheatam's Di.*  
*vision*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (part B & C). No. 101, Hiders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

mark: *O. S. Taylor* Copyright.

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Watson*

*Co. G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct* 1862.

*dated Oct 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862.

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *2 m*

Last paid:

By whom *James Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Assistant Forage*

*Master in Genl. Gt. St-*

*am's Division*

*same as in Column*

*named Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C.S.A.

*W*  
*James H. Watson*

*Co. G*, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

*dated Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Assistant Forage*  
*Ma & Maj. Gen. Chest-*  
*am Anderson*

*Name appears in Columns*  
*Name Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*James H. Watson*  
*1st* Co. *G*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Watson*, 1863.  
*Admitted Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Assistant Payage*  
*Master Maj Genl. Chatham's*  
*Quartermaster July 27 62. Authy*  
*M. G. Bell - name of*  
*James H. Watson Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*G. H. Watson*

*Capt*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 114th Regt. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. I. Wright*

Copyist,

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Watson*

*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 1863  
*ended Oct 31. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Basswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Chick 9<sup>th</sup>*

*Sept 20, '63 in Hospital*

*Cuthy Dr. Bartlett Cause*

*20 wounds*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Back mark:

*W. J. Taylor*

(42)

3417

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Harrison*  
Pet., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

*Decided Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chickasaw*

*Sept 20, 63 in Hospital*

*Duty Dr. Austin*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. H. Watson*

*Capt*, Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.  
*Dec'd 9 & 29* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Sept 20, 1863. Wounded*  
*at Carter's Cause. Gun*  
*shot around*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.),

*01*

*3*

*1861*

*James H. ...*  
*Private U.S. Army ...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gilmer Hospital,  
at Marietta, Ga.  
for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *June 1st*, 1861.  
Where *Memphis, Tenn.*  
By whom *...*  
Period *12.2*

Attached to Hospital:  
When *...*, 1861.  
How employed  
Last paid  
By whom *...*  
To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*  
Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*



(CONFEDERATE)

Jas H Watson

Co. G. 5. Confd.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 yr

1863

Date of issue Jan 5

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

1379

Kirby's.

No. 777

Paid 24 Dec 1863

James Watson Sgt  
Co G 5th Confed Reg

From 1st 1863 to 31 Oct 1863

Pay \$ 34.

Clothing 134.13

\$ 168.13

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Sgt W. H. Watson* *Sergeant*  
*Co. G 5th Confederate Reg. C. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from *1 Sep 1863* to *31 Oct 1863* DOLLARS. CENTS.  
being *2* Months..... Days, at *\$17* per Month, *34 00*

*For money value of clothing*  
*from 8 Oct 1862 to 8 Oct 1863* *134 13*

*Or Wounded Herlo*  
*for 60 days from examining Board*  
*Marshall Geo*  
Deduct, Due.....

Amount Paid..... *168 13*

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on  
*Sergeant Watson*..... Descriptive Roll.  
*Wm. H. Watson* *Capt & Co*  
*Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 2nd Corps*

Received, *Wm. H. Watson* this *24* day of *Nov* 1863  
from *Capt J. R. Lusk*..... Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*One Hundred Sixty Eight 13*  
Dollars,  
being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

WITNESS,  
*J. R. Lusk*  
*Quartermaster*  
(Signed Duplicates.)

*J. R. Lusk*

1124

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

57836787  
5756  
5712  
2964

Number of personal papers herein 1

# Rock MARK

See also 2.1. Imm. Day

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Pat. H. S.*  
*Pat.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*  
dated *Aug 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Bidsrs Impt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*Pat. Natural*

*Art*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Col Bradford*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. D. ...*  
Coppist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat Watson*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 15*, 1862.

*dated Feb 21*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Bradford*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital at*

*Danville Ky. Oct 10*

*1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*P. H. L. L.*

*Regt.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1863.

*Filed Feb 2nd, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. L. L.*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Bradley*

To what time *Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *in hospital at*

*Greenville S.C. Oct 10,*

*1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: *1*

*Bradley*

(642)

2417

Copyist.



See also J. R. May, 2 (walks) in  
England & Back In

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

9

C. S. A.

*J. Warr*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

*Dated Aug. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Boswell Capt.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W*  
*Ans. May*  
*1st*

Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

9

C. S. A.

*Ans. Hay*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. B. Brinkman*

(642)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*John H. H. H.*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.  
*dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Plt Carroll*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *31 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Bureau Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. E. Bunker*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*John H. Hargis*

*1st* Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. Aug. 31 1863.*  
*dated Aug. 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*11 May*

1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*A. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*30 June*

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to*

*Arts. & Sells Brigade 13*

*Aug '63*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. L. Hargis*

Copied.

(642)

3017



(CONFEDERATE.)

21

9

C. S. A.

Michael Welch

Priv., Co. <sup>A</sup>, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug 1862.

Dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 11 1862

Where Memphis

By whom Col. W. Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Birwell

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 10/3/62

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.



Kelch, Michael  
Co. D. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Inf.

Voucher No 5  
Co At. B  
A's Cement No 10

---

Exp duty Pay  
Mike Melch

\$16.75

2nd May 18/63

To am 1

1/2 10

The Confederate States  
of Co. D. 3rd Confederate Regiment, Detailed  
at Brigade, N. A. Quarter.

Liberty pay from July 28 1863 to  
May 7 1864 being 2 months & 9 days @  
\$10.00 per month

I Certify on honor that the above account  
is correct & just: and that I have authorized  
the payment on his description list.

Walter H. Hall  
May 1864

Received at Hatcher's Store on the 11th  
day of May 1863. of Walter H. Hall Major  
Co. D. 3rd Confederate Regiment Sixteen & 9/10  
dollars in full of the above account

(Signed duplicate)  
Walter H. Hall

W. H. Hall

Mike X Welch  
man

No 4  
Pay Acpt

Mike Welch  
Paid from 31 Aug 1862  
To 25 Feb 1863

Paid 12th March 1863

\$ 89. <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

L. 3. Confed

Abstract  
of  
Pay Acpt of  
Mike Welch  
J. B. Walker  
Abstracted

Approved  
By order of  
Benjamin Ward  
J.P. Walker  
Cashier

No 4  
Pay Sept  
Mike Welch  
Paid from 31 Aug 1862  
To 28 Feb 1863  
Paid 12th March 1863

\$89.25

L. 3 Confed

The Confederate States

To Mike Welch

57

Private A. D. 3<sup>d</sup> Co. Conf. Regt.

On Extra duty at Brigade Sta. Ga.

For pay from Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Feb 28 1863

being 6 months @ \$11 per mo

\$66.00

For Extra duty pay from Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Feb 28 1863

being 3 months and 3 days @ \$7.50 per mo

23.25  
\$89.25

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just and that I have endorsed the payment on the description check.

A. L. Hamilton,  
C. S. M., C. A.

Received this 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863 at Huntsville Ala of A. L. Hamilton a 2<sup>nd</sup> m. a. c. s. Eighty & nine <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars in full of the above account.

Witness J. J. Head

Mike Welch



1127

*Helch Samuel*

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Helch Samuel*

1128

*Welch Thomas*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

[5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Welch Thomas*



See also Patrick Welch, 21 vaudeville?  
 Penn. Int. 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in list of names

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pete Welsh*

*Cot* Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1862

Where *at Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*

*\*Brief on roll shows left 1st Oct 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(22)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Pat*  
*Pol*, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *C. S. A.*, 1862

*dated Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24*, 1861.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *at Memphis*

Period

Last paid: *Sept Nov 1862*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Present at front*

*leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Miller*

(1862)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Co. 1st*

*Co. 1st* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st* 1863

*dated Feb 1st 1863*

Enlisted: *April 20* 1863

When

Where *Highway*

By whom *at camp*

Period

Last paid: *Sept. 1863*

By whom

To what time *Sept. 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1866.

Book mark:

*Amelia*

Copied.

(102)

3117

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ed* Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James T. May*, 1862.  
*dated Aug 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. Companies A, B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies G, H, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment formed the 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*W. L. ...*  
*...*  
*...*  
Name appears in a

**Letter**

addressed to Col. J. B. Fry, Chief of Staff, Army  
of Ohio, and signed by J. L. Pugh, Major  
Comdg. 4th O. V. C., of which the following is  
an extract: "Enclosed is paroles of following  
prisoners taken at Glasgow."

Letter dated Camp 4th O. V. C., Danville, Ky.,  
Oct. 16, 1862.

**Remarks:**

Number of roll:

*1*  
(200)

*...*  
Copyist.

1130  
Welsh, Samuel

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51838729	"
2	88912	"
3	3883	"
4	8962	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf



(CONFEDERATE)

W. | 5

Sam'l Welsh

Priv. Co. 7.5 Confederate Reg.

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

1862.

From

Jan'y 1

1862.

To

May 1

When paid

Aug. 16

1862.

By whom

N. J. Massengale  
# 44.

Amount

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 575.

S. Reichgott

Copyist

(635)

5807

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Welch*

*Pr't*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. W. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Birwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I 5d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*G. M. H. e.*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

9

C. S. A.

Samuel Welch

Port, Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. H. Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Major Hawkins

To what time

31 Aug

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

since Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. H. Campbell

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on Co. 1, 5 Reg't. Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Under Col. S. 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per F. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Sam'l Welch*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1863.  
*Dated Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 3, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Cullis*  
Copyist.

Welsh, Sam<sup>L</sup>.

Co. 7, 5<sup>th</sup> Confed. Inf.

(formerly Walker's 10<sup>th</sup> Tenn.)

#841

Sand N. elkh

44

16 Aug 1862

No. 5.

The Confederate States,

To Private Carl Welch; Discharged from 28th Infantry

Company *F* ..... Regiment of *Conf Infantry* Dr.

DOLLAR- CEN

Per pay from ..... of Aug 1862 to .....

of 186 being 4 months, — days.

at ..... dollars per month .....

For retained pay due.....

For pay for traveling from ....., the place of my discharge

the place of my residence, ..... miles,

at twenty miles per day equal to ..... days, at ..... dollars per month.

For subsistence for traveling as above, ..... days, at .....cents per ration or day.

**For Clothing not drawn**

Amount,.....

Reduction for Army Payroll .....

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn .....

Balanco due .....

Received of Chas. H. Thompson ..... Paymaster, Confederate States Army,

16 day of Aug., 1962 Forty + one dollars

and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

44

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Substance.....

Clothing.....

Dollars... 44

Sam H. Clark  
out

Itself James & Co  
Clk For Dept



Sum Day

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

24

Thomas Welch

Privt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 1862

Enlisted: May 11 1862

When Memphis

Where

By whom Capt. Campbell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Barwell

To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Thomas Welch*  
*Privt., Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 11* 186*1*.  
*Memphis*  
*W. H. Campbell*  
*1 year*  
*May 11*  
*W. H. Campbell*  
*1 year*  
*11 Aug.* 186  
*Absent*  
*Sick in Hospital*  
*Chattanooga Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*G. M. Lawrence*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Nash*

*Col.*, Co. *F.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Richard H. Hays*

*Southwestern*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hays Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

271  
Thos. Welch

Pol, Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1863.  
doled Feb 26, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis.

By whom

Col. Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

May. New Orleans

By whom

Aug 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Chattanooga Tenn

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No 101, Orders Sept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James Welch*

*Port*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

*ended Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1863.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Cel. Cumbel*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Tiezwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, War Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was papered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Callings*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas Melch*

*Col*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 (Oct)*, 1863.

*Admitted Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt B. Russell*

To what time

*June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Wounded while Mus-*

*shooting and in Hospital*

*Co. Descriptive list furnished*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. & No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. [Signature]*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John H. Nelson  
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1st 1867.

1st Dec 7th 1867

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid?

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

sent to Hospital

last given

Returned since last muster

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, H, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. H. Cullins*

*Col.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.  
*Adopted Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Howell*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullins*

Copyist.

*N* | *5* (Confederate.) *C. S. A.*

*S. Welsh*  
*Par. - 5/6. S. A. Inf*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,  
for five days ending May 25, 1865.

Report dated *not dated*  
Paroled *not dated*

Remarks:

*[Empty lined area for remarks]*

Number of copies

*50*

(664)

*A. J. P. [Signature]*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Thos Welsh

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Thos. Welsh

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

CSA

Thos Welsh

Co F. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue July 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Esphord

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Thos. Welsh

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Thos Welsh

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Thorbert

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

CSA

Thos. Welsh

Co A, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... August....., 186<sup>4</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

Thos. Walsh

Co F, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1132

*Westley John*

**Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with,*

*Westley John*

1133

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 2 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS**

5	133	7169
6		7223
7		7270
8		7324
9		7369
10		7412
11		7455
12		7492
13	4724	7501
14	4575	5157
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also John Wesley, 21 June 1791

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

1151  
John Hootley  
Plt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1862  
dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug. 24, 1862

Where Union City

By whom Det. Pickrell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Basswell

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*11-1*  
*John Westing*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 27*, 1861.

Where *Union City*

By whom *Chas. Pickett*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. Pickett*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2487

*11-1, S. A. A. A.*  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 9 | C. S. A.

John W. Colley  
Pvt., Co. C., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862  
dated Jan. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1st, 186

Where Camp Brown

By whom W. C. Pickett

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom W. C. Pickett

To what time Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded at Gettysburg

present at Perryville

Nov. 8, 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

W. C. Pickett  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Orlando*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 186*3*

Where *Comp 13*

By whom *W. C. Dickert*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Dickert*

To what time *May*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Healed & returned*  
*Private 1st Reg't Inf.*  
*Co. 13*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. C. Dickert*  
Copyist.

1151

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Frederick Douglass, 1863.  
Dated Aug 11, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .  
When \_\_\_\_\_

## Where

When -----  
Where -----

## By whom

Where San Francisco  
By whom Ed. Dickott

Period

Last paid:

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 188

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: Completed & taken

Remarks: *Perispermia in young*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 23, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

16. Salmon Co

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

115

9

C. S. A.

Geo. H. Kelley

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sale, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 24, 1861.

Where

By whom Geo. H. Kelley

Period

Last paid:

By whom Geo. H. Kelley

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present at Greenboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

115 | 9 | C. S. A.  
James H. Hickey  
1st, Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 1st, 1863.

Where Camp Brown

By whom C. H. Pickell

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom                     

To what time                     , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Wounded at battle

at Battle of Perryville Nov 8

1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:                     

(642)

2417

W. H. Hickey  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John H. Heston  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

3417

Copyist.

Confederate.

M<sup>r</sup> 5

65a

McCully  
Ex-5 West Conf

Appears on a

Receipt

given by Maj. N. G. Watts, C. S. A., Agent for  
Exchange, to Capt. W. W. Bickford, U. S. A.,  
Agent for Exchange, for Confederate prisoners  
of war received on board the Steamer Metropo-  
litan near Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 4, 1862.

Receipt dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

15; sheet

(6306)

McCully

(copy)

01 (Confederate.) 014

Appears on a Register of

## Prisoners of War.

**Where taken**

## When

186

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page

1st 4 Caring



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

9

C. S. A.

*E. J. Nettles*

*Priv*

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 1862  
*dated Aug 31* 1862

Enlisted: When *May 1st* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *L. Ashiel Capt.*

To what time *July 1st* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 12 '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. C. Brinkman*

(612)

3417

Copied.

1135

Whalan. Pat

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Inf.  
(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whalan. Patrick



1136

*Whelan Thomas*

**Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Whelan Thomas*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also Patrick on above 21 (Walker)  
Tommy

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Phil. H. H. H.*  
*Pat. Co. A.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 2, 1862*  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

2417

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick H. H. H.*  
*Co. C. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 21st* 1862  
*Dated Oct. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Patrick Walker*  
Prt., Co. (1) 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Madison, Tenn.* 1862  
*dated Jan. 29, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted since 31 Dec. 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

4/11

C. S. A.

Regt, Co. C, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863  
dated Feb. 28, 1863

**Wyden**

**Where**

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks:

Thurs.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was or 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, A to H. It gained July 21, 1862, with eight companies. A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company 1, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark :**

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John L. Hesterline*  
Co. 11 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug* 186*1?*

Enlisted:

When *May 11* 186*1*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent written*

*Leave since Dec 1, 62*

*Dropped from the rolls*

*Deserted*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 9th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 141, Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensburg, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

44

5

C. S. A.

Patrick Whelan  
Pvt Co A 5 Regt. Confed

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

186

Where captured

Stone's River

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No 1; page 226  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(639)

J. Maynard



(Confederate.)

W. J. ... 1862

Regt ...  
Pot ...

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

sent from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., to  
Camp Butler, Ill., Mch. 20, 1863.

Roll dated

... 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

219

(6896)

*W. J. ...*  
Signed

(Confederate.)

W. H. C. College

W. H. C. College

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where taken near Anderson, S. C.

When Dec 5, 1862.

Remarks: sent to Camp Butler,  
Mo. 5-1863.

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 1; page 111

(338)

W. H. C. College

Copyd.

1138  
Whalen Thomas

Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837587	20
2	7681	21
3	3775	22
4	3869	23
5	2955	24
6	8644	25
7	8125	26
8	8201	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas Whalen, 2 (Walker's)

Jan 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. [unclear]*  
*Co. [unclear]*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*  
*not dated*

Enlisted: *Apr 29*, 186*2*

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt. [unclear]*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt. [unclear]*

By whom *same*, 186*2*

To what time *Sept 1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sept sick in  
hospital with lock  
1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*William [unclear]*  
Copial.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W* | *Thos. Whalen*

*Oct*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>x</sup>, 1862*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Absent*  
*hospital*

*Aug 31 to Sept 30<sup>x</sup>, 1862*  
*not dated*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Immellius*

Copyist.

(624)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thos. Williams*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Dec*, 1862  
dated *Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted: *Apr 26*, 1861.

When

Where *Nashville*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Absent*  
*Absent sick*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hears Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(162)

5417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. I.

9

C. S. A.

Thomas H. H. H.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st 1863

dated Feb 1st 1863

Enlisted: Apr 2nd 1861

When

Where Memphis

By whom J. H. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Campbell

Copyist.

(92)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

Qr

9

C. S. A.

Thos. Williams  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr. 1861

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Col. Campbell

Period

Last paid:

By whom In Descriptive Roll

To what time 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in General Hospital

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, H. Q. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Williams  
Clerk.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*Thos Whalen*

*Priv* Co. *2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Apr 26* 1861.  
*Memphis Tenn*  
*Col Campbell*  
*1 yr*  
*On Descriptive roll*  
*Absent*  
*Sick at hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Whalen*

Copyist.

(102)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

St

9

C. S. A.

*Chas. H. H. H.*  
.....  
Pot ..... Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* ..... 1863.

*dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 7* ..... 1861.

Where *Memphis* .....

By whom *W. Campbell* .....

Period *1 yr* .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent *Absent* .....

Remarks *Absent sick* .....

*scripture not furnished*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(1612)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

C. S. A.

Thos Whalan

Pvt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Dated Feb 27, 1864

Enlisted: Apr 26, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Roll to

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams.

Copies:

1139

*Wheeler. Patrick*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Wheeler. Patrick*

1140

*Whalen Patrick*

**Co. A, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Whalen Patrick*

1141  
White Ben

# Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 8 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

51839667  
9724  
97813  
9838  
9884  
9933  
9977  
51840015

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK \_\_\_\_\_

See also Benjamin White, 21 June 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

21  
B. White  
Cpl., Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.  
Not listed

Enlisted: June 11, 1862.

When Memphis Tenn

Where C. A. Williams

By whom 1862

Period 1862

Last paid: Capt. Russell

By whom July 1, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Williams Capt.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Vol 1, Co. Y, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d, Walker's, Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copied.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Booth*  
*Pol*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*211*  
*John Smith*  
*Col*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1863.  
*Adm'd Feb 23, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 11*, 1863

Where

By whom

*Wm. H. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*May 1863*

To what time

*Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Williams*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Ben White*  
-----  
*Pol* Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug* 1863.

*dated Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11* 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Banzwell*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 9 | C. S. A.

Benn White  
Pr 1, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
dated Oct. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom C. H. Williams

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Boswell

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 104, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

W. H. Collins  
Copial.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. L. ...*

*Port. Co. Y. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. L. ...*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Williams*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1864*, 1864.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111

5

135a

B White

Pvt Co A 5th Inf Regt

Appears on a

List

of Paroled Confederate Prisoners, captured and paroled by the U. S. forces in Kentucky in Sept., Oct., and Nov., last, who have reported to Genl Bragg and were placed in camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. Declared exchanged by Col. Robt Ould by telegram to Maj. Fairbanks, A. A. I. G., Jan. 11, 1863.

List dated

Nov dated

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

General

(532)

5316

Copyright.

1142  
White. Martin.

Co. F, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838732

8813

8885

8960

9023

9076

9131

46560031

46546106

45779434

45808366

45890104

45834777

45050413

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

24

9

C. S. A.

Marble White

Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 21st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Col. W. Campbell

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brewell

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Left while in arrears of pay.

None

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Walter White*

*Part* Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted while in ranks*  
*from Tipton, (Huttanoga) Va*  
*July 25;*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Campbell*

(642)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin White*

*Co. L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid.

By whom *Capt. Dushield*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He joined from the*

*section Dec. 23, 1861.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*Martin White*

*Pr 1*

*F*

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. 1 Feb.*

1863.

*dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Campbell*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Tuller*

(642)

3417

copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William White*

*Prst*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

*ended Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col. Cumber*

Period *1 yz*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bonwell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Cull*  
Carpenter.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Martin White*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Col*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hqs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

*W. H. Collins*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Martin White  
Pvt., Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.  
dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Campbell

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: Nov.

By whom Novell

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from  
Missionary Ridge Nov 22

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

S

6, 5, 4

Martin White  
Pvt Co. 4, 5 Regt Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Forces under command of Maj. Gen.  
Geo. H. Thomas, comdg. Dept. Cumberland, and  
forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Mar-  
shal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1863.\*

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office  
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 9, 1863.

Where captured

Grayville

When captured

Nov. 26

1863

Remarks:

\*Interment on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War for-  
warded from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 9, 63."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 150; sheet 17

(cont.)

J. J. Dowd

Copied.



(Confederate.)

24

5

U.S.A.

Martin White  
Capt. Co F 5 Regt. Confed. Inf.

Appears on a register of  
Prisoners of War,  
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Where captured Greenville - Ga.

By whom captured

When paroled

, 186

To what point forwarded Louisville, Ky.

Dec 4-1863.

Remarks: For exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2; page 243  
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

J. A. Boyd

Captain

Appears on a Register of

## Prisoners of War

Prisoners of War  
received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

**Where captured**

## When captured

**Discharged:**

## Terms

## When

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 12, 13

100

Opportunity

(Confederate.)

W 1

5

C.S.A.

Maxim White  
1st Co. 5 Reg. Cavalry

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec. 10, 1863.

Where captured Fayetteville

When captured Nov. 26, 1863.

When discharged Dec. 11, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 5; page 410

F. A. Fowler

(630)

Copied

(Confederate.)

M

5

1st S. 2.

Martin White  
Capt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Long. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,  
Ill., Dec 11, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,  
Louisville, Dec. 11, 1863.

Where captured

Grayville

When captured

Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks:

270; shot

14

G. J. Harrie

Captain

(Confederate.)

25 62

John H. Smith  
Regt. 5th Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-  
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks, Ill.,  
Jan. 1, 1864.

Where captured Warrenton

When captured \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: Entered Dec 13  
1863

Number of rolls

42

(225)

John H. Smith

Appd.

(Confederate.)

*W. J. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *...*, Reg't *...*  
Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

enlisted in U. S. Navy at Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., and transferred to Naval rendezvous at  
Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where captured *Mobile, Ala.*

When captured *Nov. 26*, 1863.

When transferred *Jan. 2*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

304

(626)

*...*  
Copy

See also Robert J. White, 2 (walkers)  
Tenn, Ind.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C: S. A.

*Quit White*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist.

(622)

2418



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Robt White

Pvt, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862

not dated

Enlisted:

When

Apr 20, 1862

Where

at Memphis

By whom

Col Campbell

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

Maj Hawkins

By whom

Sept 1, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to

Co. H

Name appears in 3d names present cancelled

But on roll shown Sept 1 to

Oct 31

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

JN Melles

Copyist.

(60)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert White*  
Capt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*Nov Oct 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*

1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 m*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Barwell*

To what time

*Sept 1*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert White*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 8 Dec*, 1862  
*Dec 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 3*, 1862

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*12 M*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Baswell*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M*  
*Robert White*

*Per* Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George H. Pitt*, 1863.  
*Adopted Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863.

When

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *A. H. Williams*

Period *12/12*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. B, C, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. J. Taylor*

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert White*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Sept Aug. 31. 1863*

When *June 3*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Sept Boswell*

By whom *July 1*, 186

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*Q J Taylor*

(042)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert White*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863

*Dec'd Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 5*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. A. Williams*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 1th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. P. Taylor*

(042) 9

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Robert White*

*Co. 1* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec* 1863.

*Adopted Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 2* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Robert White*

*Capt*, Co. *D* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864.  
*March Feb 29. 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

3

Consolidated.)

Tenn.

*Robt. White*

*Sub*, Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *April 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn*

By whom *Cpl. Walker*

Period, *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detailed as  
musician in Evans  
Brig.*

Number of roll:

000

(000)

*McLane*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*R* *5* *b. d. a.*  
*R. T. White*  
*Ret. S. Post Confederate*

Name appears on an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,  
from June 1 to 15, 1865.

Date, *June 1*, 1865  
Place of residence *Memphis, Tenn.*  
Complexion *Dark*; hair *Auburn*  
Eyes *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7* in  
Age *26*

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Report of men that have taken the  
oath issued in lieu of the Amnesty."

Number of roll:

*20*; sheet *H*

*O. J. S. Delmore*

(236)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Memphis, Tenn. — Deserters from rebel army.

The name appears under the following heading:  
"Administered in lieu of the Amnesty."

Date

1865

Place of residence

County

State

Description:

Complexion: ; hair: ; eyes:

Height: ft. & in. ; age:

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 3: page 217

(CONFEDERATE.)

White

Pvt. Co. 3 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Missing.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Emckor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

CSA

Robert White

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue May....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V

9

CSA

Robert White

Co C, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

CSA

Robt. White

Co G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue April....., 186<sup>4</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

CSA

Robert White

Co G. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1864.

Date of issue August....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.



See also 21 June 94

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. White*  
1 *Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*7*.  
*Not Col'd*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*O. S. Smith*  
*Adj't*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1863.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Russell*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Detach with Maj. H. A. Bell*

*by order Gen. Bell*

*Aug. 31/63*

*Remnant of 21st Regt Tennessee Inf.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

8417

*copyist.*

9

C. S. A.

01. 11. 11  
1. Sgt. Co. 1. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1867.  
Oct 30, 1867

**Enlisted:**

# When

Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was or 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark :

(62)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*J. C. O'Neil*

*Adj.*, Co. *H*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1862.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*May, Jenkins*

To what time

*Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Wounded at Ringfield  
Tenn. Dec. 31, 1862. In  
Hospital*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Of 1

9

C. S. A.

*O. J. White*

*Adj.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

*Dated Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11, 1861*

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*May Hawkins*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*

*June, Dec. 31. In U.S. Army*

*Since Returned*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

(62)

3017

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. J. White

1st Lt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. H. Williams

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. R. Bannwell.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

9

C. S. A.

W. J. Smith

1st Sgt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Max T. Lee, 1863.

Admitted Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

C. H. Williams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Russell

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty with

Brig. Commissary

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copies.

(642)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*M. J. White*  
Sgt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. Feb. 1861.*  
*dated Feb 29/1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*On sick duty with*  
*Brigade Commissary*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Wallingford* Corvet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a monthly

Register

of surgical cases

in  
at

Oliver Hospital,  
Dalton, Ga.

Register dated

Feb. 28, 1863

Age          years.

Occupation

Nature and seat of wound or injury - *lower*

Right arm  
Remarks: *Wur loughed*

Book mark

*W. J. J. J. J.*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

White

Sgt. Co. E. 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863.

Remarks: Severely wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. Snodgrass

Copyist.

White, Wm. J.

Sgt.

Co. W. 5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Detailed

Title of record: S.O. 208/3

Dept. W. Army of Gen- Bragg

Date:

Aug. 5, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. White

Co E, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. J. White

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. J. White

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue Aug 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1144  
White, William

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57837586  
7674  
7754  
7866  
7953  
8042  
8124  
8199

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*St. 1*  
*Jim Smith*  
*Co. 1*, *Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*2*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dep't No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(1027)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*Wm White*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 1862.

Where *At Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Quoted in roll shown Sept 1*

*to Oct 31 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(342)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm White*

*Col*, Co: *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

*dated Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hawkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 401, Hqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The command of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Drewry's Bluff, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Dr. M. L. ...*

Copyright.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

Wm White

Put, Co. A, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1st 1863  
dated Feb 28 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W* | *William White*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *date Aug 6*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. to No. 101. Bids, Capt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm White*

Copyist.

(62)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*Wm White*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*Dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R O No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*J M Williams*

Copied.

(64)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

C. S. A.

Jim White

Put Co. 2 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1863.  
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted: Apr 20, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 2nd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, H, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Immature

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm J. H. Te*

*Port*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

2017

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

W 1 5

1865

*Wm. White*  
*Regt. Co. S. 5. Regt. Conf.*

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease *V. A. Batt. 6. 12. 64. Batt.*

Admitted *Apr. 6.*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Apr. 29.*, 1865.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Residence *Shelby Co. Tenn.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 752. page 348

*J. Bay*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OSA.

9

W. White

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

for

Date of issue June

186 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. White

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue June

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. White

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C9A

W 9  
Em White

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue May ..... 186 4.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

1146  
*Whitcotton, Ples*

**Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company L, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	51837168	21
2	7224	22
3	7271	23
4	7325	24
5	7370	25
6	7413	26
7	7455	27
8	7491	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2  
 Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *P. Whitcotton, 21 Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

117

9

C. S. A.

White, Allen

Pre. Co. S., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Quincy, T. S., 1862

dated July 2, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 2, 1862

Where Tennessee

By whom Col. T. S. S. S.

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. S. S.

To what time July 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: 1

(042)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

101  
P. Whitecotton

Prt. Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 5, 1861.  
Memphis.  
Capt. Burch.  
Sept 1, 1862.  
Absent  
Detached Service  
Division, Tupper's yard.

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191. B, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

1171

Pls. Whitehall

Ort, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4* 1862

dated Jan. 1. 1863

Enlisted: *May 15*, 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Cole Branch*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *May 15*

By whom *Wm. A. ...*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *S. S. ...*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*if 6. ...* Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Reinhold Weitzel

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_ 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Excluded:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, 1104rs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally came Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

(042)

3418

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

161  
Pls. 1174 McCotton

Parl., Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

(7) *Amelanchier*

Co. C, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept-Dec, 1863.

for \_\_\_\_\_  
dated Oct. 31, 1903

**Enlisted:**

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /.

Where

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom

By whom Joe Lamb

Period

Period 1-2-1

**Last paid:**

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom on description / tick

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *See last leaf - 23.30.00*

*...S. ...*

James Buchanan

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3rd Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 28, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

1631

2417

**Copyright.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*115*  
*Pica. Interalla*  
*Art. Co. C.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 15*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Burch*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached by order of*  
*Gen. Johnston in Ord. Dept*  
*Memphis*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*5*

*C.S.A.*

*Phasant Whitcotton*  
*Art. 5 bonded*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom paid

Amount

Remarks

*Nov. 1*  
*Dec. 31*  
*Feb 2*  
*F. A. Malone*  
*\$126<sup>13</sup>*  
*Bounty and*  
*clothing paid*

1863

1863

1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 507

*W. H. Davis* Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

W 1 5 Confed  
J Whitecotton  
Pvt Co C 5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Apr. 1 1863  
Oct. 31 1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Nov. 10 1863  
Jas. Maurine  
\$ 77

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 611

J. A. Cooper  
Copyist

(635)

5807



(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Whitecotton

Pvt. 5th Conf. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of noncommissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Dalton, Ga.  
during month of Jan. 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1 186

To 31 186

Remarks:

1288

Roll No.

Stier - Copyist.

Voucher No. ....

Particulars ..... of ..... 1944

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

*James Earl Ray*

of Co. (A-1) 1st Regt. ....

From the ..... day of ..... 1944

To the ..... day of ..... 1944

Pay for work, : : \$ ..... 00

Costing, : : ..... 00

Balance, : : ..... 00

Amount, : : \$ ..... 00



# The Confederate States, D

of Company "1" 1st  
 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

For Monthly Pay from Jan 1 1862 to Jan 1 1863  
 12 months and 1 day at \$11 per month.  
 For use of Horse 1 day at 40 cents per day  
 For Clothing not drawn on hand.  
 For Laundry 1 day at 10 cents per day  
 For Postage 1 day at 10 cents per day  
 For 1 day at 10 cents per day

Amount.

Deduct 1 day for

Amount Paid \$ 17 1 2

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on the Descriptive Roll of  
 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

Captain & A. Q. M.

Witnessed at this day of  
 1862 by Capt. W. L. BARKHAM, Adjutant & Quartermaster  
 of the 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps  
 being the sum of and in full of the above amount.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Witness

1147

Whitely, John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Whitely, John

1148

*Whitely, John*

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57838288
2	8345
3	8407
4	8467
5	8509
6	8554
7	8595
8	8635
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	


Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*N* | *J. Whiteley*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1862  
*dated Aug. 31* 1862

Enlisted: *May 16* 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Heckel Capt.*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *On detached service as carpenter in 2nd Regt.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman* Copyist.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Geo. M. Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg<sup>t</sup> Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1* to *Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained as wagon  
maker in army since  
May 11 '62*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Hqsrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*N. H. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. Whately*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W.*

9

C. S. A.

*J. Whiteley*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb. 1863.*  
*dated Feb. 24, 1863.*

Enlisted: *May 11, 1861.*

When *Memphis*

Where *W. Carroll*

By whom *1 yr.*

Period *Capt Washell*

Last paid: *1 day*

By whom *1862*

To what time *Absent*

Present or absent *On detach service*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. B. Brundage*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John H. Hittely*

*Pat.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.  
*dated Aug. 31* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*  
*on detail service*  
*as wagon maker for the*  
*Army.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. B. Brinkman*

Copyist,

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

John Whitely

1st, Co. E 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1863.  
dated Oct. 31 1863

Enlisted:

When

11 May

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. H. Carroll

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Washburn

To what time

1 Jan'y

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detach service

as Regt. Major place un-

known service May '62

discription not furnished

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Bunker

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | 9 | C. S. A.

John T. Holley  
Pvt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863.  
dated Dec. 31 1863

Enlisted:

When 11 May, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom W. C. Carroll

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Haskiel

To what time 1 Jan, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On detached service  
as Wagon Maker (place  
unknown) since May  
'62. Has lid for

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. A. Bairdman

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. I.*

*Gen. Whitley*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached as wagon  
maker May 22 1864  
furnished*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

1149  
*Whiting Lamsford*

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*57838233*

*8803*

*8884*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

SEE MARK

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Huling*  
Pvt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

*Dated May 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. W. Campbell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. C. Wall*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wick in Hospital*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. I.*  
*Lunsford Hitting*  
*Port*, Co. *F.* 6 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company 1st consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(C42)

2417

*G. M. Moore*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

011  
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Justified by reason of overage. Lke. 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. C. ...

Copyist.

Whiting. Sanford  
Co. 7, 5<sup>th</sup> Confed. Inf. -

1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850

ACCOUNT TO BE KEPT BY QUARTERMASTER

I CERTIFY, That the within named Lamont H. Hiding is  
a Servant of Captain John Gilmour Company (1st) of the  
5th Regiment of Infantry, born in Connecticut  
in the State of Connecticut, aged 32 years, five feet, seven  
inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by  
Proctor Sander was enlisted by capt. [illegible]  
at Winn. [illegible] on the 11th day of June 1861  
to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of him

Am. age  
The said Servant was last paid by Mr. [illegible]  
to include the 31st day of August 1862, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance  
from the place of discharge, to the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Twenty five [illegible]  
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing  
on account of

Given in duplicate at in Camp, this 18th day of December 1862.

J. C. [illegible]  
Commanding Officer

For pay from 1st of Sept 1862, to 30  
Nov. 30 1862, being 3 months and 18 days,  
at 100 Dollars per month, 300 00  
For pay for traveling from the place of discharge, to the  
place of enrolment, being 100 miles, at  
10 cents per mile, 10 00  
Sub. [illegible] Amount 310 00  
Deduct for clothing overdrawn 50 00  
Balance paid 260 00

RECEIVED of Lamont H. Hiding U.S. Army, this  
day of Dec 1862, Sixty two Dollars and  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.) Lamont H. Hiding  
Master

WITNESS: J. C. [illegible]  
[illegible]

1150  
\* Wilcox John R.

Co. E. 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51838292  
8638  
8740  
8876  
8896  
8971  
9534  
6155  
44242037

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John R. Wilcox 2  
(Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. | 5 |

John L. Wilcox  
Privt. Co. F. 5 Regt. Confed.

Appears on a

REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: 1862

From Jan'y 1 1862

To Nov. 31 1862

When paid Sept. 20 1862

By whom H. F. Massengale

Amount \$108.

Remarks Clothing + bounty paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 576.

S. Reichgilt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*J. Wilson*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

*Dated Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Boswell Capt.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Appointed Lieutenant*  
*time unknown*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

(612)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

211

*John H. Miller*  
-----  
*Alum. Co. F. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*  
*Discharged Aug 11/62*

The 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*

*John Miller*  
*Private, Co. F*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*

1861

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Col Campbell*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*King New Line*

To what time

*31 Aug*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*He has appeared in Co. F since present*

*of John Miller*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*King New*

Copyist.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

24

*John R. Lister*  
Sergeant, Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1. 1862*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*  
*Absent in sick leave.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*AMH*

Copyist.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*21* *Joe R. Wilcox*

*2nd*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863.*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1861.

When

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*Ed. Campbell*

Period

*1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*186*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital,  
Chattanooga, Tenn.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bell*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Cullings*  
2d Lt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 11*, 1861.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Col. Curriel*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

*W. H. Cullings*

2417

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

J. R. Wilcox

2d, Co. F, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.  
dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent  
since Dec. 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 2, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*John T. Tice*  
*Co. F, 9 Confederate Reg't*

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers of the organization  
named above.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 20th (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. B, C, D, E, F, G, and H were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies A, B, C, D, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*11 - General*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

5

Jno. Wilcox

Post Sec F. 51 Regt Conf. Inf

Residence Memphis,

Shelby Co

Run

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Lee Hospital, Lauderdale, Miss., Confederate  
States Army, commanded by Surgeon Henry  
Yandell, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by  
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.  
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and pa-  
roled at Meridian, Miss., May 13\*, 1865.

Roll dated Lauderdale, Miss., May 12\*, 1865.

\* As it appears on the roll.

Number of rolls

L. L. Barton

Copied.

(6366)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

5

J. R. Wilcox  
2nd Lt. 5th Regt. Confed. C.S.A.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, *dropped*  
transfer or promotion *Nov 3.*, 1863

Remarks: *S.O. 261.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *436*

*T. Cary*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. 5*  
*G. R. Wilcox*  
*2nd 5 Coored.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Military Officers on duty in the Hospital  
Department.

Report dated *Atlanta Ga*  
*Apr 1*, 1863.

By whom detached *By order of*  
*Genl. Bragg*

Where stationed *Officer of Fair*  
*Ground Guard*

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 66; inclosure 52.

*H. L. Taylor*

Voucher No. 3020

Paid the 12 day of Dec 1862

St John R Micon

2 Lt Inf C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay \$ 160

Forage

Amount \$ 160

5 conf  
Regt  
C. S. A

Form No 3 Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *John A. Wilcox 2nd Lt. 5th Infantry D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself <i>U.S.A.</i>	<i>Oct 1 1862</i>	<i>Nov 30 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John A. Wilcox* and to the *day of* *Nov 30 1862*.

I, at the same, acknowledge that I have received of *John A. Wilcox* this *day of* *Nov 30 1862*, the sum of *One hundred and sixty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *160*  
To year's service  
Forage

[Signed Duplicates]

*John A. Wilcox*  
*2nd Lt*  
*5th Confederate Regt*

*M*

Amount *160*

Wilcox, J. R.

Lieut.,  
5th Confederate Regt.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 310/3

Dec. 31, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Wilcox. J. R.

2nd. Lieut.

Co. F. 5th Confederate Regt.

Subject:      Dropped

Special Order Number 261/4

Nov. 3 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above. "

Wilcox, J.R.

1st.

5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: Suspended.

Title of record: 3.0.25/1

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: Feb. 20, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Wilcox, J. A.  
Pvt. Co. F.  
5th Confed Regt

trans to Wiggins Battery

Spec. Fld. Or. #169 / 3  
Hq. Army Tenn  
in the field  
Dec 15/64

+ Wilcox, St. John R.  
Co. 7, 5th Cong. Inf.



1581

St John & Wilson

198

20 Sept 1912

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *St John R Milcox* Private  
*Co "F" 5 Conf Regt* U. S. Army.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For Monthly Pay, from <i>1 Jan'y 1862</i> to <i>31 March 1862</i> being <i>3</i> Months, <i>11</i> Days, at <i>11</i> per Month,	<i>33</i>	<i>3</i>
For Clothing	<i>25</i>	
For Bounty	<i>50</i>	

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid *108*

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on *St John R Milcox's*

*(Capt. Geo Fitzgerald)* Descriptive Roll.

*H T Maffengale*

Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, *Atlanta* this *20* day of *Sept* 186 *2*

from Capt. H. T. Maffengale, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*One Hundred & Eight* Dollars

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

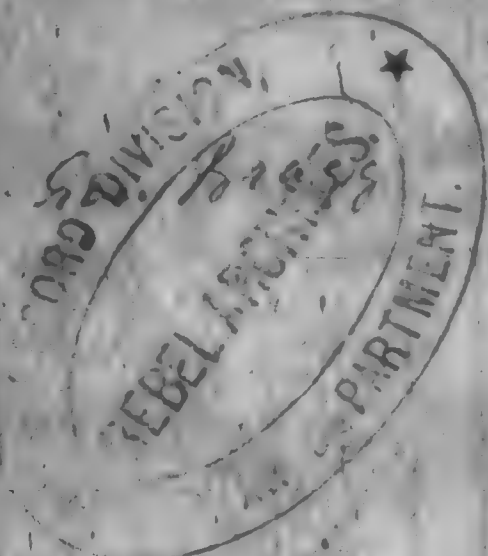
Witness,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*St John R Milcox*

Ad Qrs Dept No 2  
Tullahoma Tenn  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No. 36



John R. Wilson  
Lieut. Col. 5th Regt

Head Quarters Dept No 2  
Tullahoma Tenn  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No 36

I 2<sup>d</sup> Lt John R Wilcox 5<sup>th</sup>  
Confederate Regt who was sent to Camp Direction  
at Chattanooga by S. O. No 25 from these Hd Qrs  
dated Feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1863, will proceed to Atlanta, Ga,  
and report to Col J. Q. Loomis Comdg. for  
Hospital duty.

II Private David Love of Capt  
P. M. Lewis' Co. C' Woodwards Regt Cavalry being under  
age & enlisted without the consent of his parents,  
is hereby discharged from the service of the  
Confederate States.

III The Chief of Subsistence  
will immediately relieve Capt J. W. Butler A. G. S.  
41<sup>st</sup> Va Regt as depot and Post Commissary at  
Winchester, on being relieved Capt Butler will  
proceed to Vicksburg and report to the Comdg Officer  
for duty with his Regt.

By Command of  
Genl. Bragg  
R. H. Thomas  
J. H. Hal

VOUCHER No. 273

Paid the 6 day of Feb 1903

J. R. Wilson

Dist Lt Col F 1st Cav

From the 1 day of Dec 1892

To the 31 day of Dec 1903

Pay \$ 100

Forage

Amount \$ 100



# The Confederate States of America,

To *John A. Wilcox 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Regt. Dr.*

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself as 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	<i>December 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i>	<i>January 31<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>(2)</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses							<i>160</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Mangum* and to the *First* day of *December* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John A. Wilcox* day of *February* 1863, the sum of *sixty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, - - *160*

Forage, -

Amount, *160*

(Signed duplicates.)

*John A. Wilcox*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf. Regt. Dr.*

Voucher No 112

Paid the 15 day of April 1863

J. R. Wiley & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt

to J. S. Condit

From the 1 day of Decr 1862

To the 1 day of March 1863

Pay

240

For

Amount

240

# Form No. 3--Officer's Pay Account.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *John B Wilcox*

*D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service

charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

Remarks.

Pay--

For myself

*1st Lt*

*Dec 1st March 1st*

*March 1st*

*Three*

*00*

*80*

*10*

*240*

*00*

For... year's service

Forage for... horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and I was mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major R F Jones A G M*

and to the *First*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major F Harkins* day of *December*

*1862*

*Fifteenth*

day of *April*

*1863*

the sum of

*Two Hundred & Forty*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, this

*00* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *1862 00*

To... year's service

Forage

Amount *240 00*

[RECEIVED DUPLICATED]

*John B Wilcox*  
*1st Lt Co F*  
*5th Confederate Regt*



1151

*Wilcox John R.*

**Co. E - 7, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**( CONFEDERATE. )**

*Private 2 Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Wilcox John R.*

1152

Williams, E. L.

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51837590	21
2	7680	22
3	7773	23
4	7857	24
5	7954	25
6	8043	26
7	8125	27
8	8200	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK NAME \_\_\_\_\_

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*E. C. Williams*  
*Col*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(60)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

C. S. A.

E. L. Williams  
Pat, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1862  
not dated

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862

Where At Memphis

By whom Col. Campbell

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Maj Hawkins

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dismissed on roll 1st Sept 1  
to Oct 1 1862

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. L. Williams  
(20)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. L. Williams*

*Col*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862,  
dated *Dec 3, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

3415

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Or* *E. J. Williams*  
*Priv* Co. *A* 5 Regt Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1863  
*dated at*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 24* 1861

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Mr Jenkins*

To what time *Dec 31* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was mustered at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

307

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*E. L. Williams*

*Priv*, Co. *a* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

dated *Aug 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Col Campbell*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Roswell*

By whom *July*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Tennessee Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*E. L. Williams*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

C. S. A.

E. L. Williams

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.  
dated Oct 31, 1863

Enlisted: Apr 26, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I of the consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

E. L. Williams

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*E. A. [unclear]*  
*Priv*, Co. [unclear] 5 Reg't. Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company A*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 14th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. G. No. 191, Orders Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, C, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies D, E, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company 1, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(102)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*E. L. Williams*

*Cot*, Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Dated *Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted: *Apr 20*, 186*1*

When *Memphis*

Where *Col. Canale*

By whom *W*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom *Dec 31*, 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I of consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*E. L. Williams*

Copyist.

(107)

2017

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

E. L. Williams

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue June, 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. L. Williams

Co D, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue April

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copyist.

1153

*Williams James M.*

**Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Williams J. M.*

1154  
Williams, John

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51835285

343

405

459

506

551

592

632

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 2 (Walker's) Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*/ 9*

C. S. A.

*J. Williams*

*Plt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862  
*dated Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Boswell Capt.*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

9

C. S. A.

*Jno. Williams*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. D. Brinkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W*

*J. Williams*

*St*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1863.

Back mark:

*A. B. Brintman*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*24*

*John Williams*  
*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.* 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Copt No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*H. B. Zerkman*  
Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*

*Pt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *11 May*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Ross well*

To what time *30 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, R, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31* 1863.

Enlisted: *11 May* 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *A. H. Carroll*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Besswell*

To what time *31 Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, F, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. A. Birkenman*

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Williams*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1863*, 1863.  
*dated Dec 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wounded in battle  
Taylor's Ridge near a  
prisoner in hand of enemy*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Kirkman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

9

C. S. A.

*Geo. Williams*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*  
dated *Feb. 29* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*4*.

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*A. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Wounded & captured  
at Battle of Taylor's Ridge*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Brinkman*

(642)

Copyist.

1155  
Williams, Joseph.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

51836788  
6852  
6913  
6665  
2827  
2070  
3111

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Jan 54

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Williams*  
*Butt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 1st 1862*, 1861.

When *June 1st 1862*

Where *Kennesaw*

By whom *C. F. Williams*

Period *1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th*

Last paid: *July 1st 1862*

By whom *J. H. Crawford*

To what time *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Le. H. Williams*

*Co. D., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Le. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Hawkins*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In hospital at  
Chalona, Miss. July 16,  
62.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Joseph Williams*

*Co. B, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *Jan 10*, 1861

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Williams*  
*Butt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted: *dated Feb 28, '63*

When *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid: *Nov 1st*

By whom *Jan 31*, 1862.

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Joseph Williams*  
Capt., Col. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.  
*ended Aug 31*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 14*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. D. Lincoln*  
Corrpt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James H. Williams*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 14*, 1861.  
*Memphis*  
*H. H. Carroll*  
*12 mo*  
*Capt. Powell*  
*June 30*, 1863.  
*Absent*  
*Wounded in Chick-*  
*sawga Sept 20, 63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

OK

*Joseph H. ...*  
*Co. D. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *H. H. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John ...*

To what time *Jan 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at the*  
*Battle of Chickamauga*  
*Sept 20, 63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M 1*

*5*

*10 S.A.*

*Joseph Williams*  
*Regt. Co. B, 5 Regt. Conf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Board Hospital,  
at Newnan, Ga.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.  
*Adm'd Dec. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*May 28*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom

*Capt. Williams*

Period

*1 year*

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

*Sick*

Last paid

By whom

*Capt. Roswell*

To what time

*June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Callinger*

(CONFEDERATE)

Joseph William

Pvt. Co.

5th Conf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1st Qr., 1864.

Date of issue ..... MAR 5, 1864.

Signature ..... X

Remarks: .....

1125

Roll No. ....

Copyright.



1156  
Williams, J. W.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839669

9731

9785

9845

9886

9935

51843817

44751261

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME

See also 21 January 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

011  
W. H. Williams  
Pat., Co. H, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1. Aug., 1867.  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1867.

Where Memphis, Tenn

By whom W. H. Williams

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Russell

To what time July 1, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Williams Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Williams*  
-----  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.,  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1862,  
*valid Oct 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left sick on the road  
near Cumberland Mountain.*

-----  
The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 31, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 5th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

(612)

3117

*W. H. Collins*  
-----  
Cypriat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*21*  
*100*  
*Co. V*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Henry Lee*, 186?

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Det. 1st*  
*Left sick leave from*  
*Regiment Tennessee Inf.*  
*Sept 2, 1862*  
*Returned Dec 25, 1862*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. C. Smith*  
Carpenter

(CONFEDERATE.)

01 | 9 | C. S. A.

*J. D. Williams*

*01*, Co. *Y*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*9*.

*Adm. Feb 28, 1869*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 11*, 186*9*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Young*

To what time *Dec. 31, 1869*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. Young*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*A* | *J. H. Williams*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.  
*dated Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached with Hospital*  
*March 1, 1863*  
*July 1, 1863*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs, Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Callings*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. M. Williams*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detained as nurse in  
Hospital (place unknown)  
since Aug. 1863.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*M. Williams*

*Art.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged in Gen. Hospital in March*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry (or A. G. No. 101). Bldgs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*M. Williams* Copyist.

(642)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. O. Williams*  
-----  
*Prvt*, Co. *Y* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb 29/1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*as nurse*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Calliarge*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

of Quintard Hospital, Confederate States Army,  
commanded by Surgeon S. V. D. Hill, sur-  
rendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.  
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at  
Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Number of rolls:

186

(22%)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*Tenn.*

*L. H. Williams*  
*Priv. Co. H. 5 Regt. Tenn.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Quintard Hospital,

Griffin, Ga.

of  
at

for *10 Nov 30, 1863*  
*not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Am. Park*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. H. Williams  
Pvt Co H 5 Conf

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

Date of issue.

Oct 28 1863

Signature

Remarks

2368

Roll No.

WATHEN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
5th Conf.

J. W. Williams

Co. H, 5th Conf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Jan 23, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

McGarry

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. T. Williams

Pvt. Co. H. 5. Conda

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

Date of issue Apr. 7 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 1079

Copyist.

I Certify that the Descriptive List upon which the within payment was made, was according to the prescribed form, dated and subscribed by the officer commanding the Company; that the station of the Company was given; and that no money was paid except that certified by the officer, as due from the records of the Company.

*W. B. Smith*  
Major and Pay Quartermaster.

Voucher No. *78*

Paid the *31st* of *October* 186*4*

ON THE DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF

*J. M. Williams Private*  
of Co. *H* 3<sup>rd</sup> *Conf* *Regt*

From the *1st* day of *May* 186*4*

To the *30th* day of *June* 186*4*

Pay *22*

Amount *22*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*Co. H. 5th Confed Ry*

To *J. H. Williams Private*

*C. S. Army,*

DR.

For Monthly Pay, from *1st May* 1864, to *June 2nd* 1864, being  
*two* months, *11* days at *117* per month

*22*

For Clothing

For Bounty

Deduct due

Amount Paid

*22*

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on

*J. H. Williams*  
Descriptive Roll

*H. C. Butler*

*My* *Quartermaster A. Q. M.*

Received at *Memphis Ala*, this *2nd* day of *October*, 1864, from

*Major H. C. Butler*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*Twenty two*

Dollars and

Cents,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

*W. D. Davis*

*J. H. Williams*

[PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.]



1157  
Williams, R.

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	51839670	20
2	9732	21
3	9386	22
4	9803	23
5	9855	24
6	9907	25
7	9951	26
8	9988	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also 21 Index 9m

(CONFEDERATE.)

03A

R. Williams

Co H, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue June \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. C.*

*Col.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1. Aug. 1. 1862*  
*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*R. Williams*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.  
*dated Oct 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 14, 1861.*

Where

*Columbus, Ky.*

By whom

*Col. W. H. Hall*

Period

*1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. W. H. Hall*

To what time

*Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hall*

Corporal

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*James*  
Co. *Y*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec. 7*, 1862.

*Not data*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 11*, 1862.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *Col. Richel*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Harkins*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 24th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. C. Harkins*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Callinger*  
*Co. 1, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.  
*Adopt Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 11*, 186

Where

*Columbus*

By whom

*Col. Lickett*

Period

*1861*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. J. Hawkins*

To what time

*Dec. 31*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Callinger*  
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Williams*  
Appears on *Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.  
When *Valid Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where *Columbus*, Nov. 11, 1861.

By whom *Col. Pickett*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. R. Russell*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, Tennessee Infantry, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Williams*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Williams*  
-----  
*4. Corp., Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 1863.  
*dated Oct. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Col. Pickett*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bussell*

To what time *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*(Place unknown) June 1863.*

-----  
The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

*W. H. Williams*  
-----  
Coppist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*R. Williams*

*Corpl.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

*Jan. & Feb. 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 14*, 1861.

Where

*Columbus, Ga.*

By whom

*Col. Pickett*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Powell*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present ☒ absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 100, Adj. Gen. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Cullins*  
Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

9

C. S. A.

*A. Williams*  
-----  
*Agt.*, Co. *H.* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ----- *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.  
*Dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When ----- *Nov. 16.*, 1861.

Where *Columbus, Ky.*

By whom *Col. Pickell*

Period *1 1/2*

Last paid: -----

By whom *Capt. Russell*

To what time ----- *Dec. 31.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Provided to Capt. Jan.*  
*1, 1864*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. V. Call...*  
Copied.

1158  
Williams William

Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

51837502

7597

7692

7785

7877

7970

8054

8134

89078094

46559202

45860734

45794751

45819392

45900974

45454327

7124

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME

See also W. L. Williams, 2 (Walker's)

Sam. 5th

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*John Walker*  
Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Williams*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Brief m. roll shows Sept 1 to Oct 9 1862*

The 34th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 34th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 34th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Wm Williams*

Copyist.

(62)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Wm. Williams*

*429t. Co. 2* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Ordnance*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(22)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. A. Williams*  
4<sup>th</sup> Spt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Col. Walker*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Major Williams*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Williams*

(102)

2017

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm. L. Williams*  
4<sup>th</sup> Lt. Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 1863.  
dated *Aug 3*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 3rd Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d Walker's Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The regiment of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

5017

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. L. Williams*

*Sgt*, Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5* to *Oct* 1863.  
dated *Oct 5, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862, companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

OK

9

C. S. A.

W. L. Williams

3 Sgt, Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863.  
dated Dec 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(048)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. L. Williams*  
5 Sgt, Co. T. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(100)

3417

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. S. A

*W. L. Williams*

*Sgt Co D, 5 Reg Confed*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the 15th Army Corps and forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal General, Department of  
the Cumberland, from May 9 to September 8,  
1864.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 186

When captured

*July 22*, 1864.

Where captured

*Near Adams Pa*

Forwarded

*July 24*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

is about *75*

Army Corps

*Ac't Black*

Copy to

(1864)

(Confederate.)

*W. L. Williams*  
*5*  
*C.S.A.*  
*1st Lt. Co. D. 5th Reg. Inf. Ky.*  
Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured by forces under Maj Gen W. T. Sherman, commanding Military Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, A. D. C., District of Kentucky, at Louisville, Ky., July 29, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, July 29, 1864.

Where captured *Near Atlanta*  
When captured *July 22, 1864*  
Remarks:

\*Indorsement on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., July 29, '64."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No 322; sheet / 3.

(8396)

*E. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyright

(Confederated)

N. 1 3 166  
Am L Williams,  
1st Regt Co S, 1 Regt Conf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during the six days ending July 31, 1864

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., —

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Where from Nashville, Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll.

154; sheet

(300)

34 J. H. H. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

216

5

C. S. O. R.

Wm. L. Williams  
1 Sgt., Co. D, 2 Regt. Conf. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured near Atlanta, Ga.

When captured July 22, 1864.

Discharged:

Terms

When

C. Chase

July 20, 1864.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 443

R. Thomsen

(639)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*M. L. Williams*

*1st Lt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Conf. Inf.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *July 20, 1864*

Where captured *near Richmond, Va.*

Date when captured *July 20, 1864*

Date when discharged *July 20, 1864*

Where sent *Conf. Base*

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 6; page *223*



(Confederated)

*W. S. 63d.*

*Wm. L. Williams*  
*Regt. 63d. S. I. Inf.*

Appear on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
to Camp Chase, Ohio, July 30, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, July 30, 1864.

Where captured: *Near Atlanta Ga.*

When captured: *July 22*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

464; sheet

(0006)

*W. H. A. Decker*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*W* *5* *C S A*

*Wm. L. Williams*  
*Sgt*, *Co. 20*, *3* *Regt* *Conf Inf*

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of  
**Prisoners of War**  
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:  
Where *Atlanta Ga*  
When *July 22*, 186*4*

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:  
When *Aug 1*, 186*4*  
Where *Louisville Ky*  
By whose order *Capt. S E Jones*

Description:  
Height *ft* *in*; age  
Eyes *;* hair *;* complexion

Date of departure *Oct 18*, 186*4*

Remarks:  
*Wid of small box*

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page *562*

*Geo J. Drew*  
Agent

**Confederate.**

Appears on a

**Military Prison Record.**

Date of death

Cause of death

No. of grave

Locality of grave

Remarks:

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 4; page

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

9

W. L. Williams

Co. D. 5th Confed. Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue April ..... 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

03A

W. L. Williams

Co. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd

Copy 1st.

Rank, *1st Lt.*; *Co. D*, *Reg't 2nd U.S. Cavalry*

Admitted *Jan 1*, 18*98*

To *Chase U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp'l,*  
*Camp Chase, near Columbus, Ohio.*

From *1st U.S. Cavalry*

Diagnosis, *Scarlatina*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*Missile,*

W'd at *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Treatm't, *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Ret'd to duty *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Transf'd to I. C. *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Transf'd to *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Furloughed *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Deserted *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Disch'd from service *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Died *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n *Jan 1*, 18*98*

Remarks:

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

*1st U.S. Cavalry*

1159

*Williams William*

**Co. D., 9 Confederate Inf.**

**[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Sergeant. Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Williams William*

✓ 1160  
Wilson. Frank.

Co. 5, 9 Confederate Inf.

( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company, I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS

51839223  
9285  
9347  
9404  
9459  
9518  
9661  
9610

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers located

**YOUNG MARK**

See also E. Walen Co. 21 Jan 19



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W*  
*Frank Wilson*  
*Priv* Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of this regiment finally became Company I. 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. D. Puyler*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Frank Wilson*

*Plt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862

*dated Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *June 3*, 186

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Capt Boswell*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Frank Wilson*

*Capt*, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q & I copy*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Frank Wilson*

*Par*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8 Feb*, 1863  
*Dated Feb 28* 1863

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Orders Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*Q. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Frank Wilson*  
*But*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863.

When *Memphis*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom *July 1*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Major Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*C. I. Taylor*

Copyist.

(4042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Frank Wilson*  
*Ret*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct 31*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 186*1*.

When

Where *Tennessee*

By whom *C. S. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Baswell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. S. Taylor*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Frank Williams*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863.

Where *Indianapolis*.

By whom *E. N. Williams*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bevell*.

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry), was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, E, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. P. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Frank Wilson*

*Co. J* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1st* 1864  
*Also Feb 19, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.



1161  
Wilson George

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57539225

9287

9349

9406

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

SEE MARK

See also 21 Tennessee Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Wilson*  
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

*ended Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Wilson*  
*But* Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862  
*Adopted Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862

Present or absent *+*

Remarks *Brigade Butcher*

*Name appears in Column*  
*Kenneth Cress*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Wilson*  
*But*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where

By whom *C. N. Williams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 161, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George Wilson*  
Per *G*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863  
*Adtd Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *Brigade Butcher de*

*ached Aug 12. by Authy*

*Maj Gen Blunt*

*Name appears in Column*

*Number present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(642)

, 2417

Copyist.

1162  
*Wilson, John*

Co. —, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*46589140*

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

WORK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

11. 5" C. S. A.

John Wilson  
Capt. 5 Regt. C. S. Inf.

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst. Pro.  
Mar. Gen'l, Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn.,  
May 11, 1865.

Place of residence St. Louis, Mo.

Complexion fair; hair brown

Eyes gray; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Where surrendered Columbus, Ga.

When surrendered April 11, 1865

Subscribed to oath, 1865

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 41

R. M. Cannon

\* Nilson, John

les. 6, 7<sup>th</sup> Confed. Batt.



No. 250

Paid for 25 days of Sept. 1863.

† John Nelson, Private  
Co. G. 1st Cavalry, B. A. Co.

From Jan. 1. 1862 to Jan. 30. 1863

Pay \$ 99.00

The Confederate States, Dr.

*To Private John Wilson Co. 1st Cavalry*

*Detachment 1st* ..... *U. S. Army.*

For Monthly Pay, from *Sept* 1862 to *Dec* 1863  
being ..... Months ..... Days, at *\$11.* per Month, *53, 00,*

Deduct, Due .....  
Amount Paid, ..... *84, 00.*

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

*Private John Wilson* ..... Descriptive Roll.  
*Soldier on furlough* .....  
*det. Co. 1st Cavalry* ..... *John Wilson,*  
..... *U. S. Army.*

Received, *John Wilson*, this *24th* day of *August* 186*3*  
from *Quartermaster C. S. Army*, the sum of  
*Eighty eight* ..... Dollars,  
being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

WITNESS, *John Wilson* ..... *John Wilson*  
(Signed Duplicates.)

1163

Wilson, William

Co. B, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51536789  
 28513  
 6914  
 6966  
 7623  
 2071  
 3112

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Jan 2nd

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William H. Hildreth*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*OK*

9

C. S. A.

*William H. ...*

*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

*dated Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *H. F. Marshall*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Wilson*

*Pat.*, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

*dated Feb 24*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 13*, 1861.

When *Memphis*

Where *Carroll*

By whom *12 mo*

Period

Last paid: *Maj. Hawkins*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. Wilson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William L. ...*

*Put* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 13*, 1863.

*dated Jul 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(612)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.

C. S. A.

*William, Gilbert*

*Capt*, Co. *C*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. H. Lowry*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Coswell*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In hospital at*

*Chattanooga, July 4*

*1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. J. Duncan*

Copied.

(642)

3417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. Milson*  
*Post*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.  
*dated Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *absent*  
*in hospital Chattanooga*  
*again July 4, 63.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(942)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Oliver L. ...*  
*Col.*, Co. ... 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from Feb 29, 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left hospital*  
*Shattanooga July 1863*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(642)

8417

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Pine Hospital,

at

Rome, Ga.

for

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1863

Where

Triumph, Tenn

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

Aug 29, 1863

How employed

Cook

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Miller

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Name appeared on of Recd Payment  
as Wm Wilson

Book mark:

(144)

J. M. Wilson

253

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. 5 c. 8a*

*W. Wilson*  
*Art Co. B. 5 Confed Regt.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Pim Hospital,  
at Griffin, Ga.,

for *Nov. 30 1863 to Jan. 31, 1864.*  
*Dated Feb. 1, 1864.*

Enlisted: *May 1, 1861.*  
When *May 1, 1861.*  
Where *Memphis, Tenn.*  
By whom  
Period *1 yr.*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Aug. 29, 1863.*  
How employed *Baker*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Miller*  
To what time *Nov. 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Not stated*  
Remarks:

Book mark:

(646)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. I. I.

W. Wilson

Cot Co. B. 5 Regt Confed

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Pim Hospital,

at

Rome, Ga.,

for

Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

Aug 29, 1863

When

Rate:

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

May Hamilton

To what time

Sept 3, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Name appears in col of Recd Payment  
as Wm Wilson

Book mark:

Wm Wilson

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

5

C.S.A.

John Wilson  
Oct 30 12 5 Regt Conf

Appears on

Hospital Master Roll

of Pin Hospital,  
at Rome, Ga.  
for Sept., 1863.

Enlisted: May, 1861.  
When  
Where Memphis Tenn  
By whom Col Gallagher  
Period 3 yrs

Attached to Hospital: Aug 29, 1863.  
When  
How employed  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present  
Remarks: 33 days extra duty  
at 25 cts per day

Book mark:

W. M. Williams

Wilson. W

Pvt

Cn. B 5th Confed Reg

Subject: detailed

Title of record:

spec. ord 232/4

Dept. & Army of Tenn-Bragg

Date: Aug 22/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1164  
Wilson W. C.

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51838297	20
8354	21
8413	22
8418	23
8575	24
8562	25
8602	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

NOTE MADE

See also



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*W. I.*

*H. P. Wilson*

*2 Lt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 11*

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hiders, Sept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Binkman*

Copyright.

(642)

3017

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*

*W. P. Wilson*

*3 Lt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862* 1862  
*dated Dec 11* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2 dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*M. B. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(643)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

9

C. S. A.

*H. P. Wilson*

*24*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.* 1863.  
*dated Feb. 25, 1863*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. P. Wilson*

Copyist.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*H. P. Wilson*

*2d Lt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*July - Aug. 1863*  
*dated Aug. 31 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 301, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(662)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. P. Wilson*

*2 Lt*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

*dated Oct. 31 1863*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.*

Book mark:

*N. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

**C. S. A.**

H. P. Vickers  
1st, Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for New York 1862

**Enlisted:**

When ..... 186

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

By whom -----

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom -----

To what time ..... 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Leira Kuller Co. Inc.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 103, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(642)

3417

**Copwist.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. B. Binkman*

*1st* Co. *5* Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1, 1864* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27 1864* 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Binkman*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* *5* *C.S.A.*

*W. P. Wilson*  
*1st 5 Confed Regt*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Granbury's Brigade of Texas Troops, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. H. B. Granbury.

Report dated *In the Field near*

*Atlanta Aug 25*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Medical*  
*Board*

Date

*July 22*, 186*4*

Remarks.

Inspection Report H, No. 14; inclosure 10.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(664)

3470



Wilson, M. D.

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co., E. 5<sup>th</sup> Conf.

Tenders resignat'n

Aug 19/63

Ch. 1-168-73-M

Wilson, W. P.  
Lt.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject: investigation authority  
holding present position

Title of record: S.O. 91/14  
Dept. & Army of Tenn. Johnston

Date: April 2, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Wilson, W. P.  
Lt.  
5th Confed. Regt.

Subject; recruiting duty

Title of record: S.O. 101/11  
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-Johnston

Date: April 12, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

VOUCHER No 225

Paid the.....

.....

.....C. S.

From the.....day of.....186

To the.....day of.....186

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

TH

Pay

For

For

For

in lieu of

for my

five year

to the

of

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Mr P Wilson

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay as <sup>2nd</sup> Lieutenant in 5th Corpd Regt of Infantry	1st Dec 1862	1st Feb 1863	Two	None	80	00	160	00	
For myself									
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held an appointment as 1st Lieut in the 5th Regt; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States by any amount whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J Hawthorn and to the 1st day of December 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major J Hawthorn this 3rd day of July 1863, the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

Pay .....  
Forage .....  
Amount .....

Mr P Wilson  
2nd Lieutenant and Co  
Confederate Regiment

Wilson, W.P.,  
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Smith's (J.A.) Comd

Smith's (J.A.) Comd

✓ July 21 & 22, 1864. Gen. J.A. Smith, cmdg. Brig., Cleburne's Div., Hardee's Corps, A. of Tenn., mentions him as Lieut. & A.D.C. on his staff. (Vol. 38-3, p. 747)

✓ Memo. - Was 1st Lieut. Co. E, 5th Confd. Inf., attached to the Brig., and rolls report him on duty with Regt. from Oct. 11, 1862, to Feb. 29, 1864. No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

VOUCHER NO. 160

Pay to the order of W. P. Wilson 1st day of Dec 1864  
1st Lieutenant  
of Co. E 5th Regt. Confed Infy  
From the 1st day of July 1864  
To the 30 day of Dec 1864  
Pay 450.00  
For 450.00  
Amount 450.00



# FORM NO. 3.---OFFICER'S Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To: *W. F. Nelson* Co. (C) *1st Regt* *L* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,									
For ..... year's service,									
Forage for ..... horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears

with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that I was last paid by *W. F. Nelson*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, and to include the *30* day of *June*, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain *W. CROCKER*, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. A., this *15* day of *June*, 1864, the sum of *Four hundred and fifty* 100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *450*

To, ..... years service,

Forage, ..... Horses

Amount, *450*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*W. F. Nelson*  
*W. F. Nelson*



Voucher No. 193

Paid 15 of April 1864

St M P Wilson

C. E. Stewart C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay..... 90

Forage....

Amount... 90

# OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States,

To *H. P. Nelson*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY, PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLARS	CENTS	DOLLARS	CENTS	
PAY—									
For myself, <i>as</i> ...									
<i>1st Lieut</i>	<i>1st March 1864</i>	<i>31st March 1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>			<i>70</i>	<i>00</i>	
For.....years' service.									
Forage for Horses,.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses, were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a Commissioned Officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *B. Meikle Maj & Paymaster*

for *Louis's Division* and to the *1st* day of *March*, 186*4*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt B. F. Palmer* on this *15th* day of *April*, 186*4*, the sum of *Twenty*

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said Account

Pay.....

To..... years' service,

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed duplicate.)

*H. P. Nelson*  
*1st Lt Co 83rd Inf Rgt Infantry*

Voucher No 23  
Chetwood St.  
4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1863

No. 40.—Voucher to Abstract K.

Special Requisition.

For—	
15	Fifteen Pairs of Shoes.
1	One Blanket Shirt.
22	Twenty two Shirts.
32	Thirty two Pairs of Pants.
26	Twenty six Jackets.
26	Twenty six Pairs of Drawers.
7	Seven Blankets.
3	Three Pairs of Socks.
1	One Camp Kettle.
3	Three Trip Pans.
1	One Tin Cup.
1	One Water Bucket.
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3
3	3

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:.....

The men.....

*W. J. Malone*  
1st Lt Comd'g Co 8<sup>th</sup>

Let *W. E. Smith* acting Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding Regt

Received at *Junque Hill Ga* the..... day of *Dec* 1863, of *W. E. Smith* acting Quartermaster C. S. Army,.....

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

*W. J. Malone*  
1st Lt Comd'g Co 8<sup>th</sup>

15

Voucher No. 15.  
Abstract of  
4<sup>th</sup> Gr. 1863

No. 40.—Voucher to Abstract K.

**Special Requisition.**

For—

I CERTIFY, That the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*Capt. W. H. [illegible] Commanding.*

Received at *10 1/2 [illegible]* the *1* day of *Jan* 186*6*, of *[illegible]* Quartermaster C. S. Army,

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicates.]

*10 1/2 [illegible] 1866*  
*Comptrolr*



See also J. L. Hinkley, 21 Jan 20

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

9

C. S. A.

*J. L. Hinkley*  
*Pr*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.  
*Not Voted*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 1862

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Basswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Regimental Quartermaster*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*W. H. Collins*

Copied.

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*J. L. Williams*  
*Col.*, Co. *4* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.  
*Joined Oct 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 11, 1861*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *C. L. Williams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Roswell*

To what time *Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Regimental Quartermaster*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(342)

3419

*W. H. Collins*  
Cuppiat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

M

J. L. D. Winbury

Co. N. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. C. Callahan

Copyright.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

21 1  
J. S. Williams  
Prs, Co. H, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1863.  
dated Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
March 11, 1863  
March 11, 1863

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

M. H. Collins

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W. I.  
J. L. H. H. H.  
Pr., Co. H. 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863, 1863.  
July 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 |

9

| C. S. A.

*J. L. Winberry*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis*

By whom

*C. H. Williams*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Bowell*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. College*

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*M. 1*

*J. L. Berry*  
Co. *✓* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 1863.  
*dated Dec. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark

*Wounded at Tuggle's  
Ridge Nov 27, 1863. H. H. H.*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101. Bids Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Cutting* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

271

J. L. Winberry  
Co. H. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1. Feb. 1864  
dated Feb 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Memphis, Tenn.  
By whom C. H. Williams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Aug. 31, 1863.  
Remarks: Wounded at the battle  
of Taylor's Ridge, Nov. 27, 1863.  
In the Hospital and Discharge  
Roll furnished.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Collins

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at

Madison House Hospital,  
Montgomery, Ala.,

for *Sept 15*, 186*4*

Balloted: *June 11*, 186*4*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This is descriptive  
roll.*

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Report of the  
Medical Examining Board,  
Dalton, Georgia,  
under the head of "Recommendation for extension of furloughs."

Brigade *Pelham*  
Division *Blackburn*  
Corps *Hindman's*

Army  
Captain *Fuchs*, 186

Date  
No. days  
Disability *Wound shot around the  
left side of the suppurating Rect  
27 Dec 63*

Town  
County  
State  
Remarks: *Furloughs from Atlanta  
Jan 27/64 - 40 days*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 543, page 110.

*A. W. Duncan*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. S. Winberry

Priv. Co K. 5 Cont

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

Jan. 20

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Cr Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*(L. Winbury)*  
*J. L. Winbury*  
*Art Co H 5 Conf*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 186

Date of issue *April 12 1864*

Signature *J. L. Winbury*

Remarks:

Roll No. *703*

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

1166

Winberry, J. L.

Co. 25, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Winberry, J. L.

1167

*Northern William*

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.

[ 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. ]

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Northern William*

1168

*Wiseman Henry*

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Wisener Henry*

1169  
 Wisner, Henry

Co. E, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51838287  
 8344  
 8406  
 8460  
 8507  
 8552  
 8593  
 8633

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*H. Millman*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg<sup>t</sup> Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*  
*dated Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Enlisted: *May 11*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or, absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(642)

2417



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry, and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. Q. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*H. H. H. H.*

*H. H. H. H.*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 21*, 1862  
*dated Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Sick in hospital*  
*returned at battle of*  
*Manassas*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. G. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*N*

*H. Wiser*

*Regt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 Feb.* 1863.  
dated *Feb. 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*absent wounded*  
*at Battle of Murfreesboro*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hqsrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. B. Burchman*

Copyist.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

W 1

H. Wisener

Plt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863  
dated Aug 31 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent  
Remarks: Sick in hospital at  
Ringold Ga. Discrip  
tion furnished.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Binkman

Copied.

(042)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

Henry [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for SIPA 121 186

Enlisted: 11/11/14 186/

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where the end of the

By whom Ad. Williams

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom ----- 186

To what time -----

Present or absent absent

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Wounded in head  
fatal at Ringold Co. since  
Battle of Vicksburg  
Description list furnished.....

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark: -----

*H. A. Dickinson* -----

(642)

2417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*H. Wissener*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Next to*, 1863.  
*dated Dec. 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*  
*Murdered in hospital*  
*plain and true*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. of No. 101, Hdgrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Brintman*

Captain.

(042)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

9

C. S. A.

*H. Wisner*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.  
*dated Feb. 27, 1864*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where

*Memphis Tenn*

By whom

*W. H. Carroll*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*In hospital place  
under review since battle  
of Murfreesboro was list  
furnished*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

*A. G. Brinkman*

Copied.

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

Visener

Pvt. Co. E. 5th Confed.

Appears on a

LIST

of killed, wounded and missing, in  
Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps,  
A. T., in the battle of Murfrees-  
boro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

List dated

Jan. 16, 1863

Remarks: Slightly wounded.

Series 1, Vol. 20, part 1, page 779.

E. H. Rucker

Copyist.

( )  
1371



1170

*Wood. Thomas G*

**Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**( 5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf. )**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wood. Thomas G.*

1172  
*Woolfolk E. J.*

**Co. - 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
 5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*A. C. S. | A. C. S.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

57836172	
6180	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. F. Walker*  
*Abt. 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.  
*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, } , 186

Station

Present or absent

*Present*  
Remarks: *Used to duty by order*  
*from Hq. 1st Div. July 21, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 107, Hq. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and I of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company L, 3d Cavalry, 1st Division, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. F. Walker*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. T.*  
*E. J. Hargrett*

*A. G. L.*, 5 Reg't Confederate Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* to *Feb. 28*, 1863.  
*dated Feb. 28, 1863*

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *July 11*, 1862.

Station *Tullahoma, Tenn.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Detached*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Military Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Cavalry (Cavendish's, N. C.) May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

*E. J. Hargrett*  
Copied.

1171  
Woods Thomas G.

Co. C, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51839224  
2 9286  
3 9348  
4 9405  
5 9460  
6 9516  
7 9562  
8 9611

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK

See also J. L. Wood, 21 Jan 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Thomas G. Wood*

*Cor*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862  
*Adad Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*

*Dis. on July 1st, 1862*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Orders Sept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and D of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remainder of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. G. Taylor*

(662)

3417

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Thomas G. Wood*  
*Priv*, Co. *G* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 1862  
*data Oct 31. 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Hospital Oak Grove*  
*sent July 25. 62*

*Name appear in Column Names*  
*as Thomas G. Wood*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was peroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Thomas G Woods*  
*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mrs. J. De*, 1862  
dated *Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1862

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3017

*O. G. I. Cooper*  
Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W*  
*Thomas Hood*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1863*, 1863  
*Feb 18, 1863*

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1863

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Powell*

To what time *1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column*  
*Name Present as Thomas G. Hood*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. G. Meade*  
*Capt.*, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1, Aug. 1863.*  
*Noted Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 15th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(6C)

3017

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. Moulds*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

*Date* *Oct 31*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 3*, 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 M.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brewster*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wounded at Chick*

*Sept 20/63 in Battle*  
*Arthur Dr. Carlin (Cruse)*  
*wounds.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per A. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(662)

2417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. G. Woods*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

*Dated Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*June 13, 1863*  
*Manassas*  
*E. H. Williams*  
*12*  
*Deser't*  
*Nov 1, 1863*  
*Absent*  
*Wounded at Chick*  
*Sept 20, 63 in Hospital*  
*Authy Dr. Barker*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*O. G. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*T. G. Woods*

*Priv*, Co. *G* 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 1 - Feb 1864*  
*Date Feb 19 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent*  
*Co. Capt. for*  
*Lough Aubrey M. D. E. E.*  
*Beard*

The 6th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, K, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. J. Wood

Pvt. Co. C. 5 Con.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

At Gen. Hosp. Mont. Ala.

for ..... 186

Date of issue ~~Dec. 15~~ Dec. 15, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Hayman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

2. G. Wood

Regt Co G 3 4 5 Confd

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

Regts

for clothing,

for 1 4 186 4

Date of issue Jan 23 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

014

Smith

Copyst.

\* Word, T. G.

Co. G, 3rd + 5th Confederate Inf. -



Voucher No. 175

Paid 28<sup>th</sup> day of Decr. 1863

Private J. G. Woods  
Co. G 3<sup>rd</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup>

Confederate Regt. vols

From 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1862

To 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1863

Pay \$ 44.00

Commutation 60.00

104.00

*[Signature]*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D.

Co "G." 3<sup>rd</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt. Vols. To Private J. G. Wood. C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, to 31<sup>st</sup> Oct  
1863 being four months in pay at eleven  
dollars month,

Commutation due for Clothing from  
Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 1 year

Deduct Due for Clothing drawn  
Amount Paid

DOLLARS. CENTS.

\$44.00

13 13

178 13

74 13

\$104.00

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on Private J. G. Wood.

Descriptive Roll.

A. J. Landis, Quartermaster.

Received at Supply Store on this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1863  
from Maj. A. J. Landis, Quartermaster C. S. A. the sum of  
One hundred & four Dollars and Cents  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

J. G. Wood

Witness: M. G. Wilson

(Signed Duplicate)

Voucher No. 17

Paid... 18... day of January 1864

J. G. Wood, Co. L,  
3rd & 5th Confederate  
Regt

From... 31... day of Oct. 1863

To... 31... day of Dec. 1863

Pay, \$..... 2.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D.

Co "G" 34<sup>th</sup> Confederate Regt Vols To Private T. G. Wood. C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay from Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863, to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863, being two Months and Days, at \$10.00 per Month,

DOLLARS. CENTS.

22 00

Deduct Due

Amount Paid

22 00

I certify that I have ordered this Payment on Private T. G. Wood Descriptive Roll.

A. L. Landis

Quartermaster.

Received at Granger Hill La this 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1864 from Maj. A. L. Landis Quartermaster C. S. A. the sum of Twenty two Dollars and Cents being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness: J. G. Wilson

T. G. Wood

[Signed Duplicates.]

1173  
Ford Samuel

Co. H, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment  
Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry.  
The remnant of the 'regiment finally became Company I, 3 Con-  
solidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51839671  
8733  
9787  
9841  
9887  
9932  
9980  
1018  
47247855

Number of medical cards herein 5  
Number of personal papers herein 2

Check Mark:

See also Samuel Ward, 21 Tenn Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

9

C. S. A.

Dr. J. M. ...  
Dr. J. M. ..., Co. Y 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears as ...  
Present as ...

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, S. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Crabbings Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. I.*  
*J. Head*  
*Col.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*  
*dated Oct 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wounded at Perryville,  
Aug, Oct 8, 1862.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

6417

*W. H. L. Wallingford*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

27 | 9 | C. S. A.

*Amos Ward*  
*Pr.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

*Not dated*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Col. Young*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom *Mrs. Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Knoxville.  
In Gen. Hospital. Green-  
sville, Ala.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. C. Co. Jr.*  
Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Sam. Ward*

*Pr 1*, Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186 *7*.

*Adm. Feb 25, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186 *7*.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *Sept*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Wounded at Perryville, Ky. In Hospital Greenville, Ala.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Reid*

*Pr*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

*dated Aug. 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *Calhoun*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Shawline*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent on Surgeon*

*Certificate issued Aug. 24, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. H. Calhoun*

Copied.

(642)

3417

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Amos M. Ward*

*Port*, Co. *H* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 (Oct)*, 1863.

*dated Oct 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Randolph*

By whom *C. Young*

Period *lays*

Last paid:

By whom *May Hawkins*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In Hospital at Rome*  
*since Aug 9, 1863.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. (No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. N. Collins*

(642)

3017

Captain.

271

C. S. A.

Det., Co. M., 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & Dec., 1863

Enlisted: *Station Dec. 31, 1902.*

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ June 11, 1861

Where *Handwritten*

By whom Col. Young  
Period 12

Period 4211

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt. J. B. Russell

To what time \_\_\_\_\_ (Oct. 31, 1903)

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: (No sick furlough  
Awarded at Perryville, Ky.  
Oct. 3, 1862.

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and (as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry and (as the 2nd Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862 with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per M. O. No. 101, Hqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

**Book mark:**

(613)

3417

**Copying**

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Samuel Ward*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864  
*dated Feb 29, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. H. Collins*  
Coquist.

Confederate.

W 5 bsa

J. Mord  
5 Regt Confed

Appears on a

Receipt

given by Maj. N. G. Watts, C. S. A., Agent for  
Exchange, to Capt. W. W. Bickford, U. S. A.,  
Agent for Exchange, for Confederate prisoners  
of war received on board the Steamer Metro-  
politan near Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 4, 1862.

Receipt dated

Not dated

186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

15: sheet

(6200)

J. Mord  
copy

See also S. G. Marshman, 21 June 1944

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*George E. Horsham*  
Co. *A* 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug 2* 1862

*dated Aug. 31, 1862*

Enlisted: *July 3* 1861.

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *G. H. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *Capt. Boswell*

By whom

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Enl. Quarter*

*Must. slept.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(642)

2417

Copist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Worsham*  
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*Adtd Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 M*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Genl Quarter Mas-  
ter Report*

*Name appears in Column  
Numbers Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 19, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*  
(642) 3417 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Norsham*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec* 1862  
*dated Dec 18 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Kent. Aid & Depr.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. S. Williams*  
-----, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George G. Gily*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. C. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *Oct. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Detached April 2, 1862, Co. H, 5th Reg't*

*Det. Nancy*

*Home appears in Column Names*

*Present*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hiders Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. G. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Harrison*

*Capt*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

*dated Aug. 31*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1863.

Where *Memphis*.

By whom *A. H. Williams*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Russell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Genl Ord. Sept.*

*detached Aug 1 to 22 withy Reg*

*Genl. mdny.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 8th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. F. Taylor*

(642)

3417

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

9

C. S. A.

Appears on

Co. *1st*

5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Enlisted*

*1863*

*1863*

*1863*

*1863*

*1863*

*1863*

Book mark:

*R. I. Taylor*

2417

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*J. G. Marshman*  
*Cur*, Co. *D*. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

*Nov & Dec 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *C. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. Russell*

To what time *July 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *In Genl. Ord. Sept*

*Detach'd April 20, 62. Cutty*

*Genl. M. C. C.*

*Thome appears in Column*

*James Present*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 6th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per G. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. J. Taylor*

(862)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. J. G. Williamson*  
*Put*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*1863*  
*Dated Dec 31, 1863*  
*June 3, 1863*  
*manifestus*  
*C. N. Williamson*  
*12*  
*Capt. Roswell*  
*Nov 1, 1863*  
*Present*  
*in Kent, Va. Dept.*  
*Atlanta, Ga. Detached*  
*Sept 20, 62. Authy to E.*  
*Money*  
*in Column named Present.*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*W. I.*  
*J. G. Marsham*  
*Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 7 1864*  
*Dated Feb 29 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*June 3, 1861.*  
*Memphis,*  
*C. H. Williams*  
*12*

*Capt. Boswell*  
*Jan 1 1864*  
*+*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*In Genl J. Masters*  
*Dept. of the Army*  
*Apr 20 1864 B. H. Money*  
*Thomas appears in Column*  
*James P. but Cancelled*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 104. Hqs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The present of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*A. G. Taylor*

Copied.



1175

Worsham, G. E.

Co. 4, 9 Confederate Inf.

(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Worsham, George E.

1176.

*Northam William*

**Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.  
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Northam William*

See also At. Wenthouse, 21 Texas Long

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Northam*  
*Co. G. 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Dated *Aug. 31. 1862*

Enlisted: *June 3* 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

*W. L. Taylor*  
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Werthern*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*ended Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 8th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 191, Hdqrs Dept No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Worthen*  
*Ans*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862  
*also Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *E. H. Williams*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 3th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*William Northern*  
*Car*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1863.

*Dated Feb 28. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept No 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(62)

3417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Northern*

*Serjeant*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *2*

*ended Aug. 31. 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *L. H. Williams*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Powell*

By whom *July 1*, 186 *3*.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 24, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per B. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(62)

3417

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm*  
*William Worthen*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.  
*ended Oct 31, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this Regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(642)

2417

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Wm Northern*  
Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.  
*Stated Dec 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Nov 30, 63*

*Capt. Pay*

The 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per R. O. No. 101, Hdqrs Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company 1, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(042)

3417

*C. T. I. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

9

*Will Northern*  
*Put*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb 9*, 1864  
Dated *Feb 24*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per H. O. No. 101. Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, B, F, and G were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies H, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 3d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. J. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

Tenn.

(Consolidated.)

*Wm Northam*

*Col*, (Co. I, 3 (Consolidated) Regiment  
Tennessee Volunteers.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the  
terms of a Military Convention entered into on  
the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

*April 26*

, 1861.

Where

*Memphis, Tenn*

By whom

*Col. Walker*

Period

*to the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

600

(204)

*A. Ward*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

W. Wortham

Co. G. 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue June ..... 1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Shepherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

9

CSA

Wm Wortham

Ce G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue July....., 1864

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

Wm Northam

Co. G, 5th Confed Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue August....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Shepherd

Copyist.

1178

*Yancy William*

**Co. D, 9 Confederate Inf.**

**(5 Confederate Infantry.**

**5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Inf.)**

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 8 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(CONFEDERATE)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

57839232

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

**BOOK MARK**

See also *W. H. Yancy* 21 Tennessee Inf



(CONFEDERATE.)

9

C. S. A.

*Y*  
*William Gancy*  
*Co. G, 5 Reg't Confederate Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: *about Aug 31*, 1862

When *June 3*, 1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. B. Williams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Boswell*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Baggage guard from Warrenton to N. field not seen since*

The 9th Regiment Confederate Infantry (also known as the 5th Regiment Confederate Infantry and as the 5th Confederate Regiment Tennessee Infantry) was organized July 21, 1862, with eight companies, A to H. It was formed by consolidation of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry per S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dept. No. 2, dated July 1, 1862. Companies A, D, E, and F were formed of members of the 2d (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and Companies B, C, G, and H of members of the 21st Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of this regiment finally became Company I, 2d Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(612)

*A. T. Taylor*

3417

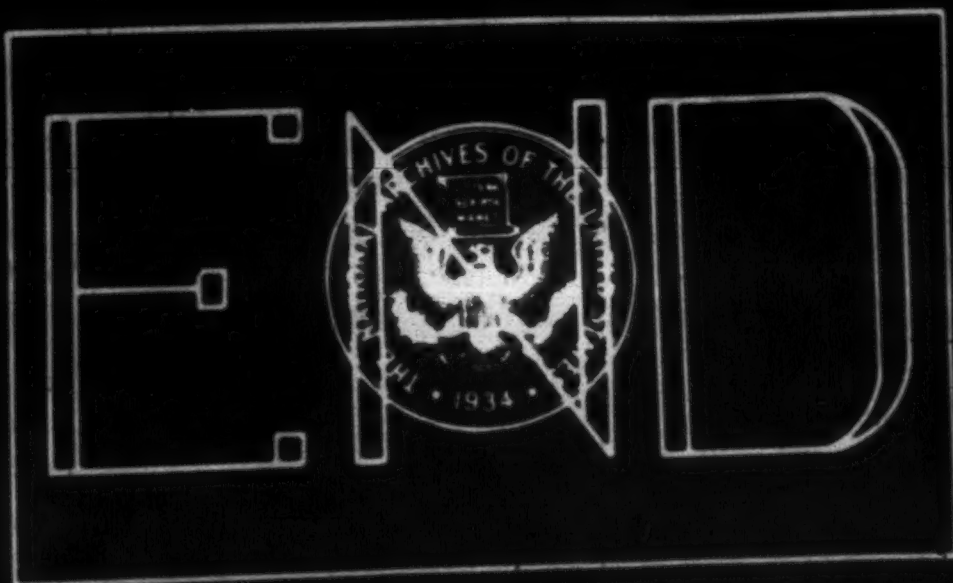
Copyright.

**MICROCOPY**

**258**

**ROLL**

**70**





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART